

Welcome to Canyon Bible Church

Christ's sermon on the mount.

13 ¶ Ye are the salt of the earth: but if the salt have lost his savour, wherewith shall it be salted? it is thenceforth good for nothing, but to be cast out, and to be trodden under foot of men.

14 Ye are the light of the world. A city that is set on an hill cannot be hid.

15 Neither do men light a candle, and put it under a bushel, but on a candlestick; and it giveth light unto all that are in the house.

16 Let your light so shine before men, that they may see your good works, and glorify your Father which is in heaven.

17 ¶ Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets: I am not come to destroy, but to fulfil.

18 For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one tittle shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled.

19 Whosoever therefore shall break one of these least commandments, and shall teach men so, he shall be called the least in the kingdom of heaven: but whosoever shall do and teach *them*, the same shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven.

20 For I say unto you, That except your righteousness shall exceed *the* righteousness of the scribes and Pharisees, ye shall in no case enter into the kingdom of heaven.

21 ¶ Ye have heard that it was said by the ancients, Whosoever

and then come and offer thy gift.

25 Agree with thine adversary quickly, whiles thou art in time: the adversary deliver thee to the judge, and the judge deliver thee to the officer, and thou shalt be cast into prison.

26 Verily I say unto thee, Thou shalt by no means come out thence, till thou hast paid the uttermost farthing.

27 ¶ Ye have heard that it was said by them of old time, Thou shalt not commit adultery:

28 But I say unto you, That whosoever looketh on a woman to lust after her hath committed adultery with her already in his heart.

29 And if thy right eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

30 And if thy right hand offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

31 ¶ It hath been said, Whosoever shall swear by the heaven, that he will give, or that he will not give, or that he will do, or that he will not do, he shall be guilty.

- 1961 Results Demanded.
- 1962 Good Works (1).
- 1423 Glorifying God (1).
- 1246 Our Father (1).
- 1963 The Law.
- 1589 Law (1).
- 430 God's Word Sure.
- 415 "Word" Endures.
- 427 God's Word Sacred.
- 2020 Disobedience (1).
- 2101 False Teachers, 15:9.
- 1690 Doers.
- 2612 Obedience (6).
- 1691 Greatness, 20:26.
- 2613 Heavenly Kingdom (2).
- 2991 Sanctimony.
- 2080 Righteousness (4).
- 1185 Scribes, 7:29.
- 1171 Pharisees (2).
- 1172 Pharisees (3).
- 1173 Pharisees (4).
- 1174 Pharisees (5).
- 1175 Pharisees (6).
- 1176 Pharisees (7).
- 1177 Pharisees (8).
- 1178 Pharisees (9).
- 1179 Pharisees (10).
- 1180 Pharisees (11).
- 1181 Pharisees (12).
- 1182 Pharisees (13).
- 1183 Pharisees (14).
- 1184 Pharisees (15).
- 1185 Scribes, 7:29.
- 1186 Scribes (1).
- 1187 Scribes (2).
- 1188 Scribes (3).
- 1189 Scribes (4).
- 1190 Scribes (5).
- 1191 Scribes (6).
- 1192 Scribes (7).
- 1193 Scribes (8).
- 1194 Scribes (9).
- 1195 Scribes (10).
- 1196 Scribes (11).
- 1197 Scribes (12).
- 1198 Scribes (13).
- 1199 Scribes (14).
- 1200 Scribes (15).
- 1201 Scribes (16).
- 1202 Scribes (17).
- 1203 Scribes (18).
- 1204 Scribes (19).
- 1205 Scribes (20).
- 1206 Scribes (21).
- 1207 Scribes (22).
- 1208 Scribes (23).
- 1209 Scribes (24).
- 1210 Scribes (25).
- 1211 Scribes (26).
- 1212 Scribes (27).
- 1213 Scribes (28).
- 1214 Scribes (29).
- 1215 Scribes (30).
- 1216 Scribes (31).
- 1217 Scribes (32).
- 1218 Scribes (33).
- 1219 Scribes (34).
- 1220 Scribes (35).
- 1221 Scribes (36).
- 1222 Scribes (37).
- 1223 Scribes (38).
- 1224 Scribes (39).
- 1225 Scribes (40).
- 1226 Scribes (41).
- 1227 Scribes (42).
- 1228 Scribes (43).
- 1229 Scribes (44).
- 1230 Scribes (45).
- 1231 Scribes (46).
- 1232 Scribes (47).
- 1233 Scribes (48).
- 1234 Scribes (49).
- 1235 Scribes (50).
- 1236 Scribes (51).
- 1237 Scribes (52).
- 1238 Scribes (53).
- 1239 Scribes (54).
- 1240 Scribes (55).
- 1241 Scribes (56).
- 1242 Scribes (57).
- 1243 Scribes (58).
- 1244 Scribes (59).
- 1245 Scribes (60).
- 1246 Scribes (61).
- 1247 Scribes (62).
- 1248 Scribes (63).
- 1249 Scribes (64).
- 1250 Scribes (65).
- 1251 Scribes (66).
- 1252 Scribes (67).
- 1253 Scribes (68).
- 1254 Scribes (69).
- 1255 Scribes (70).
- 1256 Scribes (71).
- 1257 Scribes (72).
- 1258 Scribes (73).
- 1259 Scribes (74).
- 1260 Scribes (75).
- 1261 Scribes (76).
- 1262 Scribes (77).
- 1263 Scribes (78).
- 1264 Scribes (79).
- 1265 Scribes (80).
- 1266 Scribes (81).
- 1267 Scribes (82).
- 1268 Scribes (83).
- 1269 Scribes (84).
- 1270 Scribes (85).
- 1271 Scribes (86).
- 1272 Scribes (87).
- 1273 Scribes (88).
- 1274 Scribes (89).
- 1275 Scribes (90).
- 1276 Scribes (91).
- 1277 Scribes (92).
- 1278 Scribes (93).
- 1279 Scribes (94).
- 1280 Scribes (95).
- 1281 Scribes (96).
- 1282 Scribes (97).
- 1283 Scribes (98).
- 1284 Scribes (99).
- 1285 Scribes (100).

ST. MA
2915 Prude
876 Lohse
256 Acco
1591 Tow
1921 Judo
2148 Pri
3356 N
1243
1602
714
66
6
22

ANNOUNCEMENTS

and

GREETING

STAND UP,
STAND UP
FOR JESUS

#616

Stand up stand up for Je-sus
Ye sol-diers of the cross
Lift high His roy-al ban-ner
It must not suf-fer loss

From vic-t'ry un-to vic-t'ry
His ar-my shall He lead
'Til ev-ery foe is con-querred
And Christ is Lord in-deed

Stand up stand up for Je-sus
The trum-pet call o-bey
Forth to the might-y con-flict
In this His glo-rious day

Ye that are men now serve Him
A-against un-num-bered foes
Let cour-age rise with dan-ger
And strength to strength op-pose

Stand up stand up for Je-sus
Stand in His strength a-lone
The arm of flesh will fail you
Ye dare not trust your own

Put on the gos-pel ar-mor
Each piece put on with prayer
Where du-ty calls or dan-ger
Be nev-er want-ing there

Stand up stand up for Je-sus
The strife will not be long
This day the noise of bat-tle
The next the vic-tor's song

To him that o-ver-com-eth
A crown of life shall be
He with the King of Glo-ry
Shall reign e-ter-nal-ly

Prayer



WORSHIP THE LORD WITH TITHES & OFFERINGS

So let each one give as
he purposes in his heart,
not grudgingly or of
necessity; for God loves a
cheerful giver.

2 Corinthians 9:7

Doxology

Praise God from whom all blessings flow

Praise Him all creatures here below

Praise Him above ye heav'nly host

Praise Father, Son and Holy Ghost

A-men

I LOVE TO TELL THE STORY

#619

I love to tell the sto-ry
Of un-seen things a-bove
Of Je-sus and His glo-ry
Of Je-sus and His love

I love to tell the sto-ry
Be-cause I know 'tis true
It sat-is-fies my long-ings
As noth-ing else can do

I love to tell the sto-ry
'Twill be my theme in glo-ry
To tell the old old sto-ry
Of Je-sus and His love

I love to tell the sto-ry
More won-der-ful it seems
Than all the gold-en fan-cies
Of all our gold-en dreams

I love to tell the sto-ry
It did so much for me
And that is just the rea-son
I tell it now to Thee

I love to tell the sto-ry
'Twill be my theme in glo-ry
To tell the old old sto-ry
Of Je-sus and His love

I love to tell the sto-ry
'Tis pleas-ant to re-peat
What seems each time I tell it
More won-der-ful-ly sweet

I love to tell the sto-ry
For some have nev-er heard
The mes-sage of sal-va-tion
From God's own ho-ly Word

I love to tell the sto-ry
'Twill be my theme in glo-ry
To tell the old old sto-ry
Of Je-sus and His love

I love to tell the story
For those who know it best
Seem hun-ger-ing and thirst-
ing
To hear it like the rest

And when in scenes of glo-ry
I sing the new new song
'Twill be the old old sto-ry
That I have loved so long

I love to tell the sto-ry
'Twill be my theme in glo-ry
To tell the old old sto-ry
Of Je-sus and His love

THE LORD'S SUPPER



Reading of the Word

1685 True Greatness, 20:26,
2008 Heavenly Kingdom
(2).

2991 Sanctimony,
3080 Righteousness (4),
Ac.24:25.
3165 Scribes, 7:29.
3171 Pharisees.
40 Exclusion (2), 18:3.
204 Works Insufficient (3).
3079 Requirements (2),
18:3.
Spiritual Standards.

John 18:28-40

...of the sermon on the mount.

1191 ...
2172 Radiant Lives
1019 Secret Discipleship (2).
745 Sons of Light.
2173 Radiance.
2174 Shining Faces.
200 Lamp.

4091 Results Demanded.
2002 Good Works (1),
Col.1:10.
1420 Glorifying God (1),
Jn.15:8.
1246 Our Father (1).
1047 Heaven (1).
Christ and the Law.
684 Christ's Mission,
20:28.

437 Keep the Law.
2892 Fulfillment (1).
1551 Heavens (2), 24:35.
490 God's Word Sure,
Lu.21:33.
415 "Word" Endures,
24:35.

427 God's Word Sacred.
2020 Disobedience (1).
2101 False Teachers, 15:9.
1030 Doers.
2618 Obedience (6).

13 * Ye are the salt of the earth; but if the salt have lost his savor, wherewith shall it be salted? it is thenceforth good for nothing, but to be trodden under foot, and to be trampled under foot of men.

14 Ye are the light of the world. A city that is set on an hill cannot be hid.

15 Neither do men light a candle, and put it under a bushel, but on a candlestick; and it giveth light unto all that are in the house.

16 Let your light so shine before men, that they may see your good works, and glorify your Father which is in heaven.

17 * Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets: I am not come to destroy, but to fulfil.

18 For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one tittle shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled.

19 Whosoever therefore shall break one of these least commandments, and shall teach men so, he shall be called the least in the kingdom of heaven: but whosoever shall do and teach them, the same shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven.

20 For I say unto you, that except your righteousness exceed that of the scribes and Pharisees, ye shall not enter into the kingdom of heaven.

21 * Ye have heard that it hath been said, Thou shalt love thy neighbor as thyself: and thou shalt love the Lord thy God with all thy heart, with all thy soul, and with all thy strength, and with all thy mind; and thy neighbor as thyself: this is the first commandment, which is the chiefest. The second is, Thou shalt love the Lord thy God with all thy heart, with all thy soul, and with all thy strength, and with all thy mind; and thy neighbor as thyself: these two commandments are the chiefest and greatest. All the law and the prophets are contained in these two commandments. But ye say, We love God, we love our neighbor, and yet we do not keep his commandments. How can ye say that ye love him, whom ye have not seen, when ye do not keep his commandments which ye have heard? If ye love him that sent his Son into the world, ye shall keep his commandments. For this is the love of God, that we should keep his commandments. Whoso keepeth his commandments, abideth in him, and the Father and the Son shall dwell in him, and he shall bring forth much fruit to the glory of the Father. Whoso loveth his father or his mother more than me, he cannot be my disciple. Whoso loveth his father or his mother more than me, he cannot be my disciple. Whoso loveth his father or his mother more than me, he cannot be my disciple. Whoso loveth his father or his mother more than me, he cannot be my disciple.

25 Agree with thine adversary quickly, while thou art in the way with him; lest at any time the adversary deliver thee to the judge, and the judge deliver thee to the officer, and thou be cast into prison.

26 Verily I say unto thee, Thou shalt by no means come out thence, till thou hast paid the uttermost farthing.

27 * Ye have heard that it was said by them of old time, Thou shalt not commit adultery:

28 But I say unto you, That whosoever looketh on a woman to lust after her hath committed adultery with her already in his heart.

29 And if thy right eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

30 And if thy right hand offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

31 * Whosoever shall put away his wife, and shall marry another, committeth adultery against me; if she shall have put away her first husband, and shall marry him again, she committeth adultery against me. But ye say, We have permitted this, because of the hardness of your hearts. Moses said unto you, Whosoever shall put away his wife, except it be for fornication, and shall marry another, he committeth adultery: I say unto you, Whatsoever ye shall bind on earth shall be bound in heaven: and whatsoever ye shall loose on earth shall be loosed in heaven. But I say unto you, Whosoever shall bind on earth, and shall not have his sins forgiven, he shall go down into hell. Whosoever shall loose on earth, and shall have his sins forgiven, he shall go up into heaven. Amen. And he said unto them, Go ye now, and preach in all the world. Amen.

ST. MA
2916 Prese
970 Lidge
250 Accep
1261 Toss
2121 Judge
2143 Pre

2356 M
1243
Inver
1002

714
06
96
09
23

Jesus' Trial

Part II

Before Pilate

- 1074 Castaways
- 1452 Jews
- 1604 Spiritual Lute (1)
- 2173 Radiant Lives
- 1018 Secret Discipleship (2)
- 745 Sons of Light
- 2173 Radiance
- 2124 Shining Faces
- 200 Lamp
- 4291 Results Done
- 1992 God's Word
- 1993 God's Word
- 1994 God's Word
- 1995 God's Word
- 1996 God's Word
- 1997 God's Word
- 1998 God's Word
- 1999 God's Word
- 2000 God's Word
- 2001 God's Word
- 2002 God's Word
- 2003 God's Word
- 2004 God's Word
- 2005 God's Word
- 2006 God's Word
- 2007 God's Word
- 2008 God's Word
- 2009 God's Word
- 2010 God's Word
- 2011 God's Word
- 2012 God's Word
- 2013 God's Word
- 2014 God's Word
- 2015 God's Word
- 2016 God's Word
- 2017 God's Word
- 2018 God's Word
- 2019 God's Word
- 2020 God's Word
- 2021 God's Word
- 2022 God's Word
- 2023 God's Word
- 2024 God's Word
- 2025 God's Word
- 2026 God's Word
- 2027 God's Word
- 2028 God's Word
- 2029 God's Word
- 2030 God's Word
- 2031 God's Word
- 2032 God's Word
- 2033 God's Word
- 2034 God's Word
- 2035 God's Word
- 2036 God's Word
- 2037 God's Word
- 2038 God's Word
- 2039 God's Word
- 2040 God's Word
- 2041 God's Word
- 2042 God's Word
- 2043 God's Word
- 2044 God's Word
- 2045 God's Word
- 2046 God's Word
- 2047 God's Word
- 2048 God's Word
- 2049 God's Word
- 2050 God's Word
- 2051 God's Word
- 2052 God's Word
- 2053 God's Word
- 2054 God's Word
- 2055 God's Word
- 2056 God's Word
- 2057 God's Word
- 2058 God's Word
- 2059 God's Word
- 2060 God's Word
- 2061 God's Word
- 2062 God's Word
- 2063 God's Word
- 2064 God's Word
- 2065 God's Word
- 2066 God's Word
- 2067 God's Word
- 2068 God's Word
- 2069 God's Word
- 2070 God's Word
- 2071 God's Word
- 2072 God's Word
- 2073 God's Word
- 2074 God's Word
- 2075 God's Word
- 2076 God's Word
- 2077 God's Word
- 2078 God's Word
- 2079 God's Word
- 2080 God's Word
- 2081 God's Word
- 2082 God's Word
- 2083 God's Word
- 2084 God's Word
- 2085 God's Word
- 2086 God's Word
- 2087 God's Word
- 2088 God's Word
- 2089 God's Word
- 2090 God's Word
- 2091 Sanctimony
- 2090 Righteousness (4)
- Ac. 24:25
- 2185 Scribes, 7:29
- 2171 Pharisees
- 40 Exclusion (2), 18:3
- 204 Works Insufficient (3)
- 207 Requirements (2)
- 18:3
- Spiritual Standards
- 2071 Pharisees (1)

...of his sermon on the mount

13 ¶ Ye are the salt of the earth; but if the salt have lost his savour, wherewith shall it be salted? it is thenceforth good for nothing, but to be trodden under foot, and cast out, and trampled upon.

14 Ye are the light of men. Let not thy light be hid, but do men light a candle, and put it under a bushel, and not upon a candlestick; and it will shine for you, and for all that are in the house.

15 ¶ Light so shine before men, that they may see your good works, and glorify the Father which is in heaven.

16 ¶ Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets: I am not come to destroy, but to fulfil.

17 For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one tittle shall in no wise pass from the law, and the prophets, until all these things be fulfilled.

18 ¶ Whosoever shall break one of these least commandments, and shall teach men so, he shall be called the kingdom of heaven: but whosoever shall do and teach them, the same shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven.

20 For I say unto you, That except your righteousness shall exceed the righteousness of the scribes and Pharisees, ye shall in no case enter into the kingdom of heaven.

21 ¶ Ye have heard that it hath been said, Thou shalt love thy neighbour as thyself; and thou shalt love the Lord thy God with all thy heart, and with all thy soul, and with all thy strength, and with all thy mind; and thou shalt love thy neighbour as thyself.

22 ¶ And thou shalt love the Lord thy God with all thy heart, and with all thy soul, and with all thy strength, and with all thy mind; and thou shalt love thy neighbour as thyself.

23 ¶ And thou shalt love the Lord thy God with all thy heart, and with all thy soul, and with all thy strength, and with all thy mind; and thou shalt love thy neighbour as thyself.

24 ¶ And thou shalt love the Lord thy God with all thy heart, and with all thy soul, and with all thy strength, and with all thy mind; and thou shalt love thy neighbour as thyself.

25 ¶ And thou shalt love the Lord thy God with all thy heart, and with all thy soul, and with all thy strength, and with all thy mind; and thou shalt love thy neighbour as thyself.

26 ¶ And thou shalt love the Lord thy God with all thy heart, and with all thy soul, and with all thy strength, and with all thy mind; and thou shalt love thy neighbour as thyself.

27 ¶ And thou shalt love the Lord thy God with all thy heart, and with all thy soul, and with all thy strength, and with all thy mind; and thou shalt love thy neighbour as thyself.

28 ¶ And thou shalt love the Lord thy God with all thy heart, and with all thy soul, and with all thy strength, and with all thy mind; and thou shalt love thy neighbour as thyself.

29 ¶ And if thy right eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should be cast into hell, and that thy whole body should be saved.

30 ¶ And if thy right hand offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should be cast into hell, and that thy whole body should be saved.

31 ¶ It hath been said, Whosoever shall swear by the heaven, that he shall not be guilty; or by the earth, that he shall not be guilty; or by any of these things which men swear by, that he shall not be guilty; but whosoever shall swear by the heaven, that he shall be guilty; or by the earth, that he shall be guilty; or by any of these things which men swear by, that he shall be guilty; he shall be guilty.

32 ¶ And whosoever shall swear by the heaven, that he shall be guilty; or by the earth, that he shall be guilty; or by any of these things which men swear by, that he shall be guilty; he shall be guilty.

33 ¶ And whosoever shall swear by the heaven, that he shall be guilty; or by the earth, that he shall be guilty; or by any of these things which men swear by, that he shall be guilty; he shall be guilty.

34 ¶ And whosoever shall swear by the heaven, that he shall be guilty; or by the earth, that he shall be guilty; or by any of these things which men swear by, that he shall be guilty; he shall be guilty.

35 ¶ And whosoever shall swear by the heaven, that he shall be guilty; or by the earth, that he shall be guilty; or by any of these things which men swear by, that he shall be guilty; he shall be guilty.

ST. MA
2916 Pre
1750 Lige
25 Acce
1521 Tot
1521 Jul
2143 Pre
3356 M
1243
Inver
1902
714
66
9
23

Jesus's sermon on the mount.

- 1070 Christian Influence.
- 1071 The Salt, Mt. 5:13.
- 1072 Good Influence.
- 1073 999
- 1074 Penitence.
- 1075 Intercourse.
- 1076 Cleanliness.
- 1077 Love.
- 1078 Spiritual Light (1).
- 1079 Ac. 12:47.
- 1080 Radiant Lives.
- 1081 Secret Discipleship (2).
- 1082 Sons of Light.
- 1083 Radiance.
- 1084 Burning Pass.
- 1085 Lamp.
- 1086 Results Demanded.
- 1087 Good Works (1).
- 1088 Gal. 1:10.
- 1089 Glorifying God (1).
- 1090 In. 15:8.
- 1091 Our Father (1).
- 1092 Heaven (1).
- 1093 Christ and the Law.
- 1094 Christ's Mission.
- 1095 20:28.
- 1096 Keep the Law.
- 1097 Fulfillment (1).
- 1098 Heavens (2), 24:35.
- 1099 God's Word Sure.
- 1100 Lu. 21:33.
- 1101 "Word" Endures.
- 1102 24:35.
- 1103 God's Word Sacred.
- 1104 Disobedience (1).
- 1105 False Teachers, 16:9.
- 1106 Doors.
- 1107 Obedience (6).
- 1108 True Greatness, 20:26.
- 1109 Heavenly Kingdom (2).
- 1110 Sanctimony.
- 1111 Righteousness (4).
- 1112 14:34-35.
- 1113 1:29.
- 1114 1:29.
- 1115 1:29.
- 1116 1:29.
- 1117 1:29.
- 1118 1:29.
- 1119 1:29.
- 1120 1:29.
- 1121 1:29.
- 1122 1:29.
- 1123 1:29.
- 1124 1:29.
- 1125 1:29.
- 1126 1:29.
- 1127 1:29.
- 1128 1:29.
- 1129 1:29.
- 1130 1:29.
- 1131 1:29.
- 1132 1:29.
- 1133 1:29.
- 1134 1:29.
- 1135 1:29.
- 1136 1:29.
- 1137 1:29.
- 1138 1:29.
- 1139 1:29.
- 1140 1:29.
- 1141 1:29.
- 1142 1:29.
- 1143 1:29.
- 1144 1:29.
- 1145 1:29.
- 1146 1:29.
- 1147 1:29.
- 1148 1:29.
- 1149 1:29.
- 1150 1:29.
- 1151 1:29.
- 1152 1:29.
- 1153 1:29.
- 1154 1:29.
- 1155 1:29.
- 1156 1:29.
- 1157 1:29.
- 1158 1:29.
- 1159 1:29.
- 1160 1:29.
- 1161 1:29.
- 1162 1:29.
- 1163 1:29.
- 1164 1:29.
- 1165 1:29.
- 1166 1:29.
- 1167 1:29.
- 1168 1:29.
- 1169 1:29.
- 1170 1:29.
- 1171 1:29.
- 1172 1:29.
- 1173 1:29.
- 1174 1:29.
- 1175 1:29.
- 1176 1:29.
- 1177 1:29.
- 1178 1:29.
- 1179 1:29.
- 1180 1:29.
- 1181 1:29.
- 1182 1:29.
- 1183 1:29.
- 1184 1:29.
- 1185 1:29.
- 1186 1:29.
- 1187 1:29.
- 1188 1:29.
- 1189 1:29.
- 1190 1:29.
- 1191 1:29.
- 1192 1:29.
- 1193 1:29.
- 1194 1:29.
- 1195 1:29.
- 1196 1:29.
- 1197 1:29.
- 1198 1:29.
- 1199 1:29.
- 1200 1:29.

13 ¶ Ye are the salt of the earth; but if the salt have lost his savour, wherewith shall it be salted? it is thenceforth good for nothing, but to be trodden under foot, and to be trodden under foot of men.

14 Ye are the light of the world. A city that is set on an hill cannot be hid.

15 Neither do men light a candle, and put it under a bushel, but on a candlestick; and it giveth light unto all that are in the house.

16 Let your light so shine before your men, that they may see your good works, and glorify your Father which is in heaven.

17 ¶ Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets: I am not come to destroy, but to fulfil.

18 For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one tittle shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled.

19 Whosoever therefore shall break one of these least commandments, and shall teach men so, he shall be called the least in the kingdom of heaven: but whosoever shall do and teach *them*, the same shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven.

20 For I say unto you, That except your righteousness shall exceed *the* righteousness of scribes and Pharisees, ye shall in no wise enter into the kingdom of heaven.

and then come and offer thy gift.

25 Agree with thine adversary quickly, while thou art in the way with him; lest at any time the adversary deliver thee to the judge, and the judge deliver thee to the officer, and thou be cast into prison.

26 Verily I say unto thee, Thou shalt by no means come out thence, till thou hast paid the uttermost farthing.

27 ¶ Ye have heard that it was said by them of old time, Thou shalt not commit adultery:

28 But I say unto you, That whosoever looketh on a woman to lust after her hath committed adultery with her already in his heart.

29 And if thy right eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

30 And if thy right hand offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

ST. MA
2916 Prose
270 Lauge
26 Accep
1261 Top
1261 Jule
1142 Pte
2056 34
1243
Law
1002
714
98
96
9
28

Romans

1:2

1773
1774
1775
1776
1777
1778
1779
1780
1781
1782
1783
1784
1785
1786
1787
1788
1789
1790
1791
1792
1793
1794
1795
1796
1797
1798
1799
1800
1801
1802
1803
1804
1805
1806
1807
1808
1809
1810
1811
1812
1813
1814
1815
1816
1817
1818
1819
1820
1821
1822
1823
1824
1825
1826
1827
1828
1829
1830
1831
1832
1833
1834
1835
1836
1837
1838
1839
1840
1841
1842
1843
1844
1845
1846
1847
1848
1849
1850
1851
1852
1853
1854
1855
1856
1857
1858
1859
1860
1861
1862
1863
1864
1865
1866
1867
1868
1869
1870
1871
1872
1873
1874
1875
1876
1877
1878
1879
1880
1881
1882
1883
1884
1885
1886
1887
1888
1889
1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900

ST. MA
2916
2917
2918
2919
2920
2921
2922
2923
2924
2925
2926
2927
2928
2929
2930
2931
2932
2933
2934
2935
2936
2937
2938
2939
2940
2941
2942
2943
2944
2945
2946
2947
2948
2949
2950
2951
2952
2953
2954
2955
2956
2957
2958
2959
2960
2961
2962
2963
2964
2965
2966
2967
2968
2969
2970
2971
2972
2973
2974
2975
2976
2977
2978
2979
2980
2981
2982
2983
2984
2985
2986
2987
2988
2989
2990
2991
2992
2993
2994
2995
2996
2997
2998
2999
3000

Ye are the salt of the earth; but if the salt have lost his savour, wherewith shall it be salted? it is thenceforth good for nothing, but to be trodden under foot, and to be trodden under foot of men.

14 Ye are the light of the world. A city that is set on an hill cannot be hid.

15 Neither do men light a candle, and put it under a bushel, but on a candlestick; and it giveth light unto all that are in the house.

16 Let your light so shine before men, that they may see your good works, and glorify you Father which is in heaven.

17 ¶ Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets; I am not come to destroy, but to fulfil.

18 For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one tittle shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled.

19 Whosoever therefore shall break one of these least commandments, and shall teach men so, he shall be called the least in the kingdom of heaven; but whosoever shall do and teach *them*, the same shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven.

20 For I say unto you, That except your righteousness exceed *the* righteousness of scribes and Pharisees, in no wise shall ye enter into the kingdom of heaven.

and then come and offer thy gift. 25 Agree with thine adversary quickly, whilst thou art in the way with him; lest at any time the adversary deliver thee to the judge, and the judge deliver thee to the officer, and thou be cast into prison.

26 Verily I say unto thee, Thou shalt by no means come out thence, till thou hast paid the uttermost farthing.

27 ¶ Ye have heard that it was said by them of old time, Thou shalt not commit adultery;

28 But I say unto you, That whosoever looketh on a woman to lust after her hath committed adultery with her already in his heart.

29 And if thy right eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

30 And if thy right hand offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

31 ¶ Whosoever shall swear by the heaven, which is the throne of God, that he will do such and such a thing, but saith not Amen, he shall be guilty of perjury.

32 Whosoever shall swear by the altar, that he will do such and such a thing, but sweareth by the thing which is on the altar, that he will do such and such a thing, he shall be guilty of perjury.

33 Whosoever shall swear by the gold of the altar, that he will do such and such a thing, but sweareth by the gift which is on the altar, that he will do such and such a thing, he shall be guilty of perjury.

34 Whosoever shall swear by the silver of the altar, that he will do such and such a thing, but sweareth by the gift which is on the altar, that he will do such and such a thing, he shall be guilty of perjury.

35 Whosoever shall swear by the cup of the altar, that he will do such and such a thing, but sweareth by the gift which is on the altar, that he will do such and such a thing, he shall be guilty of perjury.

Jesus's sermon on the mount.

- 1070 Christian Influence.
- 1071 The Salt, Mt. 5:13.
- 1072 Good Influence.
- 1073 999
- 1074 Penitence.
- 1075 Intercourse.
- 1076 Cleanse.
- 1077 Moral Light (1).
- 1078 As 12:47.
- 1079 Radiant Lives.
- 1080 Secret Discipleship (2).
- 1081 Sons of Light.
- 1082 Radiance.
- 1083 Burning Pass.
- 1084 Lamp.
- 1085 Results Demanded.
- 1086 Good Works (1).
- 1087 Gal. 1:10.
- 1088 Glorifying God (1).
- 1089 In. 15:8.
- 1090 Our Father (1).
- 1091 Heaven (1).
- 1092 Christ and the Law.
- 1093 Christ's Mission.
- 1094 20:28.
- 1095 Keep the Law.
- 1096 Fulfillment (1).
- 1097 Heavens (2), 24:35.
- 1098 God's Word Sure.
- 1099 Lu. 21:33.
- 1100 "Word" Endures.
- 1101 24:35.
- 1102 God's Word Sacred.
- 1103 Disobedience (1).
- 1104 False Teachers, 16:9.
- 1105 Doors.
- 1106 Obedience (6).
- 1107 True Greatness, 20:26.
- 1108 Heavenly Kingdom (2).
- 1109 Sanctimony.
- 1110 Righteousness (4).
- 1111 14:34.
- 1112 1:29.
- 1113 1:29.
- 1114 1:29.
- 1115 1:29.
- 1116 1:29.
- 1117 1:29.
- 1118 1:29.
- 1119 1:29.
- 1120 1:29.
- 1121 1:29.
- 1122 1:29.
- 1123 1:29.
- 1124 1:29.
- 1125 1:29.
- 1126 1:29.
- 1127 1:29.
- 1128 1:29.
- 1129 1:29.
- 1130 1:29.
- 1131 1:29.
- 1132 1:29.
- 1133 1:29.
- 1134 1:29.
- 1135 1:29.
- 1136 1:29.
- 1137 1:29.
- 1138 1:29.
- 1139 1:29.
- 1140 1:29.
- 1141 1:29.
- 1142 1:29.
- 1143 1:29.
- 1144 1:29.
- 1145 1:29.
- 1146 1:29.
- 1147 1:29.
- 1148 1:29.
- 1149 1:29.
- 1150 1:29.
- 1151 1:29.
- 1152 1:29.
- 1153 1:29.
- 1154 1:29.
- 1155 1:29.
- 1156 1:29.
- 1157 1:29.
- 1158 1:29.
- 1159 1:29.
- 1160 1:29.
- 1161 1:29.
- 1162 1:29.
- 1163 1:29.
- 1164 1:29.
- 1165 1:29.
- 1166 1:29.
- 1167 1:29.
- 1168 1:29.
- 1169 1:29.
- 1170 1:29.
- 1171 1:29.
- 1172 1:29.
- 1173 1:29.
- 1174 1:29.
- 1175 1:29.
- 1176 1:29.
- 1177 1:29.
- 1178 1:29.
- 1179 1:29.
- 1180 1:29.
- 1181 1:29.
- 1182 1:29.
- 1183 1:29.
- 1184 1:29.
- 1185 1:29.
- 1186 1:29.
- 1187 1:29.
- 1188 1:29.
- 1189 1:29.
- 1190 1:29.
- 1191 1:29.
- 1192 1:29.
- 1193 1:29.
- 1194 1:29.
- 1195 1:29.
- 1196 1:29.
- 1197 1:29.
- 1198 1:29.
- 1199 1:29.
- 1200 1:29.

13 ¶ Ye are the salt of the earth; but if the salt have lost his savour, wherewith shall it be salted? it is thenceforth good for nothing, but to be trodden under foot, and to be trodden under foot of men.

14 Ye are the light of the world. A city that is set on an hill cannot be hid.

15 Neither do men light a candle, and put it under a bushel, but on a candlestick; and it giveth light unto all that are in the house.

16 Let your light so shine before your men, that they may see your good works, and glorify your Father which is in heaven.

17 ¶ Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets: I am not come to destroy, but to fulfil.

18 For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one tittle shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled.

19 Whosoever therefore shall break one of these least commandments, and shall teach men so, he shall be called the least in the kingdom of heaven: but whosoever shall do and teach *them*, the same shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven.

20 For I say unto you, That except your righteousness shall exceed *the* righteousness of scribes and Pharisees, ye shall in no wise enter into the kingdom of heaven.

and then come and offer thy gift.

25 Agree with thine adversary quickly, whiles thou art in the way with him; lest at any time the adversary deliver thee to the judge, and the judge deliver thee to the officer, and thou be cast into prison.

26 Verily I say unto thee, Thou shalt by no means come out thence, till thou hast paid the uttermost farthing.

27 ¶ Ye have heard that it was said by them of old time, Thou shalt not commit adultery:

28 But I say unto you, That whosoever looketh on a woman to lust after her hath committed adultery with her already in his heart.

29 And if thy right eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

30 And if thy right hand offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

ST. MA
2916 Prose
970 Lauge
26 Accep
1261 Top
1261 Jule
1142 Prie
2056 34
1243
Law
1002
714
98
96
9
28

Jesus's sermon on the mount.

- 1070 Christian Influence.
- 1071 The Salt, Mt. 5:13.
- 1072 Good Influence.
- 1073 Blessing.
- 1074 Intercession.
- 1075 Canaanites.
- 1076 Jews.
- 1077 Spiritual Light (1).
- 1078 As 12:47.
- 1079 Radiant Lives.
- 1080 Secret Discipleship (2).
- 1081 Sons of Light.
- 1082 Radiance.
- 1083 Burning Passes.
- 1084 Lamp.
- 1085 Results Demanded.
- 1086 Good Works (1).
- 1087 Gal. 1:10.
- 1088 Glorifying God (1).
- 1089 In. 15:8.
- 1090 Our Father (1).
- 1091 Heaven (1).
- 1092 Christ and the Law.
- 1093 Christ's Mission.
- 1094 20:28.
- 1095 Keep the Law.
- 1096 Fulfillment (1).
- 1097 Heavens (2), 24:35.
- 1098 God's Word Sure.
- 1099 Lu. 21:33.
- 1100 "Word" Endures.
- 1101 24:35.
- 1102 God's Word Sacred.
- 1103 Disobedience (1).
- 1104 False Teachers, 16:9.
- 1105 Doors.
- 1106 Obedience (6).
- 1107 True Greatness, 20:26.
- 1108 Heavenly Kingdom (2).
- 1109 Sanctimony.
- 1110 Righteousness (4).
- 1111 14:34-35.
- 1112 1:29.
- 1113 1:29.
- 1114 1:29.
- 1115 1:29.
- 1116 1:29.
- 1117 1:29.
- 1118 1:29.
- 1119 1:29.
- 1120 1:29.
- 1121 1:29.
- 1122 1:29.
- 1123 1:29.
- 1124 1:29.
- 1125 1:29.
- 1126 1:29.
- 1127 1:29.
- 1128 1:29.
- 1129 1:29.
- 1130 1:29.
- 1131 1:29.
- 1132 1:29.
- 1133 1:29.
- 1134 1:29.
- 1135 1:29.
- 1136 1:29.
- 1137 1:29.
- 1138 1:29.
- 1139 1:29.
- 1140 1:29.
- 1141 1:29.
- 1142 1:29.
- 1143 1:29.
- 1144 1:29.
- 1145 1:29.
- 1146 1:29.
- 1147 1:29.
- 1148 1:29.
- 1149 1:29.
- 1150 1:29.
- 1151 1:29.
- 1152 1:29.
- 1153 1:29.
- 1154 1:29.
- 1155 1:29.
- 1156 1:29.
- 1157 1:29.
- 1158 1:29.
- 1159 1:29.
- 1160 1:29.
- 1161 1:29.
- 1162 1:29.
- 1163 1:29.
- 1164 1:29.
- 1165 1:29.
- 1166 1:29.
- 1167 1:29.
- 1168 1:29.
- 1169 1:29.
- 1170 1:29.
- 1171 1:29.
- 1172 1:29.
- 1173 1:29.
- 1174 1:29.
- 1175 1:29.
- 1176 1:29.
- 1177 1:29.
- 1178 1:29.
- 1179 1:29.
- 1180 1:29.
- 1181 1:29.
- 1182 1:29.
- 1183 1:29.
- 1184 1:29.
- 1185 1:29.
- 1186 1:29.
- 1187 1:29.
- 1188 1:29.
- 1189 1:29.
- 1190 1:29.
- 1191 1:29.
- 1192 1:29.
- 1193 1:29.
- 1194 1:29.
- 1195 1:29.
- 1196 1:29.
- 1197 1:29.
- 1198 1:29.
- 1199 1:29.
- 1200 1:29.

13 ¶ Ye are the salt of the earth; but if the salt have lost his savour, wherewith shall it be salted? it is thenceforth good for nothing, but to be trodden under foot, and to be trodden under foot of men.

14 Ye are the light of the world. A city that is set on an hill cannot be hid.

15 Neither do men light a candle, and put it under a bushel, but on a candlestick; and it giveth light unto all that are in the house.

16 Let your light so shine before your men, that they may see your good works, and glorify your Father which is in heaven.

17 ¶ Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets: I am not come to destroy, but to fulfil.

18 For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one tittle shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled.

19 Whosoever therefore shall break one of these least commandments, and shall teach men so, he shall be called the least in the kingdom of heaven: but whosoever shall do and teach *them*, the same shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven.

20 For I say unto you, That except your righteousness shall exceed the righteousness of the scribes and Pharisees, ye shall in no wise enter into the kingdom of heaven.

and then come and offer thy gift.

25 Agree with thine adversary quickly, whiles thou art in the way with him; lest at any time the adversary deliver thee to the judge, and the judge deliver thee to the officer, and thou be cast into prison.

26 Verily I say unto thee, Thou shalt by no means come out thence, till thou hast paid the uttermost farthing.

27 ¶ Ye have heard that it was said by them of old time, Thou shalt not commit adultery:

28 But I say unto you, That whosoever looketh on a woman to lust after her hath committed adultery with her already in his heart.

29 And if thy right eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

30 And if thy right hand offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

ST. MA
2916 Prose
270 Lauge
26 Accep
1261 Top
1261 Jule
1142 Pte
2056 34
1243
Law
1002
714
98
96
9
23

Jesus's sermon on the mount.

- 1070 Christian Influence.
- 1071 The Salt, Mt. 9:50.
- 1072 Good Influence.
- 1073 Penitence.
- 1074 Intercourse.
- 1075 Cleanse.
- 1076 Spiritual Light (1).
- 1077 As 12:47.
- 1078 Radiant Lives.
- 1079 Secret Discipleship (2).
- 1080 Sons of Light.
- 1081 Radiance.
- 1082 Burning Pass.
- 1083 Lamp.
- 1084 Results Demanded.
- 1085 Good Works (1).
- 1086 Cal. 1:10.
- 1087 Glorifying God (1).
- 1088 In. 15:8.
- 1089 Our Father (1).
- 1090 Heaven (1).
- 1091 Christ and the Law.
- 1092 Christ's Mission.
- 1093 20:28.
- 1094 Keep the Law.
- 1095 Fulfillment (1).
- 1096 Heavens (2), 24:35.
- 1097 God's Word Sure.
- 1098 Lu. 21:33.
- 1099 "Word" Endures.
- 1100 24:35.
- 1101 God's Word Sacred.
- 1102 Disobedience (1).
- 1103 False Teachers, 16:9.
- 1104 Doors.
- 1105 Obedience (6).
- 1106 True Greatness, 20:26.
- 1107 Heavenly Kingdom (2).
- 1108 Sanctimony.
- 1109 Righteousness (4).
- 1110 14:34.
- 1111 1:29.
- 1112 1:29.
- 1113 1:29.
- 1114 Disobedience (2).
- 1115 1:29.

13 ¶ Ye are the salt of the earth; but if the salt have lost his savour, wherewith shall it be salted? it is thenceforth good for nothing, but to be trodden under foot, and to be trodden under foot of men.

14 Ye are the light of the world. A city that is set on an hill cannot be hid.

15 Neither do men light a candle, and put it under a bushel, but on a candlestick; and it giveth light unto all that are in the house.

16 Let your light so shine before your men, that they may see your good works, and glorify your Father which is in heaven.

17 ¶ Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets; I am not come to destroy, but to fulfil.

18 For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one tittle shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled.

19 Whosoever therefore shall break one of these least commandments, and shall teach men so, he shall be called the least in the kingdom of heaven; but whosoever shall do and teach *them*, the same shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven.

20 For I say unto you, That except your righteousness shall exceed *the* righteousness of scribes and Pharisees, ye shall in no wise enter into the kingdom of heaven.

and then come and offer thy gift.

25 Agree with thine adversary quickly, whilst thou art in the way with him; lest at any time the adversary deliver thee to the judge, and the judge deliver thee to the officer, and thou be cast into prison.

26 Verily I say unto thee, Thou shalt by no means come out thence, till thou hast paid the uttermost farthing.

27 ¶ Ye have heard that it was said by them of old time, Thou shalt not commit adultery;

28 But I say unto you, That whosoever looketh on a woman to lust after her hath committed adultery with her already in his heart.

29 And if thy right eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee; for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

30 And if thy right hand offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee; for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

ST. MA
2916 Prose
970 Lauge
26 Accep
1261 Top
1261 Jule
1142 Pte
2056 34
1243
Law
1002
714
98
96
9
28

Jesus's sermon on the mount.

- 1070 Christian Influence.
- 1071 The Salt, Mt. 5:13.
- 1072 Good Influence.
- 1073 Blessing.
- 1074 Intercession.
- 1075 Canaanites.
- 1076 Jews.
- 1077 Spiritual Light (1).
- 1078 As 12:47.
- 1079 Radiant Lives.
- 1080 Secret Discipleship (2).
- 1081 Sons of Light.
- 1082 Radiance.
- 1083 Burning Passes.
- 1084 Lamp.
- 1085 Results Demanded.
- 1086 Good Works (1).
- 1087 Gal. 1:10.
- 1088 Glorifying God (1).
- 1089 In. 15:8.
- 1090 Our Father (1).
- 1091 Heaven (1).
- 1092 Christ and the Law.
- 1093 Christ's Mission.
- 1094 20:28.
- 1095 Keep the Law.
- 1096 Fulfillment (1).
- 1097 Heavens (2), 24:35.
- 1098 God's Word Sure.
- 1099 Lu. 21:33.
- 1100 "Word" Endures.
- 1101 24:35.
- 1102 God's Word Sacred.
- 1103 Disobedience (1).
- 1104 False Teachers, 16:9.
- 1105 Doors.
- 1106 Obedience (6).
- 1107 True Greatness, 20:26.
- 1108 Heavenly Kingdom (2).
- 1109 Sanctimony.
- 1110 Righteousness (4).
- 1111 14:34-35.
- 1112 1:29.
- 1113 1:29.
- 1114 1:29.
- 1115 1:29.
- 1116 1:29.
- 1117 1:29.
- 1118 1:29.
- 1119 1:29.
- 1120 1:29.
- 1121 1:29.
- 1122 1:29.
- 1123 1:29.
- 1124 1:29.
- 1125 1:29.
- 1126 1:29.
- 1127 1:29.
- 1128 1:29.
- 1129 1:29.
- 1130 1:29.
- 1131 1:29.
- 1132 1:29.
- 1133 1:29.
- 1134 1:29.
- 1135 1:29.
- 1136 1:29.
- 1137 1:29.
- 1138 1:29.
- 1139 1:29.
- 1140 1:29.
- 1141 1:29.
- 1142 1:29.
- 1143 1:29.
- 1144 1:29.
- 1145 1:29.
- 1146 1:29.
- 1147 1:29.
- 1148 1:29.
- 1149 1:29.
- 1150 1:29.
- 1151 1:29.
- 1152 1:29.
- 1153 1:29.
- 1154 1:29.
- 1155 1:29.
- 1156 1:29.
- 1157 1:29.
- 1158 1:29.
- 1159 1:29.
- 1160 1:29.
- 1161 1:29.
- 1162 1:29.
- 1163 1:29.
- 1164 1:29.
- 1165 1:29.
- 1166 1:29.
- 1167 1:29.
- 1168 1:29.
- 1169 1:29.
- 1170 1:29.
- 1171 1:29.
- 1172 1:29.
- 1173 1:29.
- 1174 1:29.
- 1175 1:29.
- 1176 1:29.
- 1177 1:29.
- 1178 1:29.
- 1179 1:29.
- 1180 1:29.
- 1181 1:29.
- 1182 1:29.
- 1183 1:29.
- 1184 1:29.
- 1185 1:29.
- 1186 1:29.
- 1187 1:29.
- 1188 1:29.
- 1189 1:29.
- 1190 1:29.
- 1191 1:29.
- 1192 1:29.
- 1193 1:29.
- 1194 1:29.
- 1195 1:29.
- 1196 1:29.
- 1197 1:29.
- 1198 1:29.
- 1199 1:29.
- 1200 1:29.

13 ¶ Ye are the salt of the earth; but if the salt have lost his savour, wherewith shall it be salted? it is thenceforth good for nothing, but to be trodden under foot, and to be trodden under foot of men.

14 Ye are the light of the world. A city that is set on an hill cannot be hid.

15 Neither do men light a candle, and put it under a bushel, but on a candlestick; and it giveth light unto all that are in the house.

16 Let your light so shine before your men, that they may see your good works, and glorify your Father which is in heaven.

17 ¶ Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets; I am not come to destroy, but to fulfil.

18 For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one tittle shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled.

19 Whosoever therefore shall break one of these least commandments, and shall teach men so, he shall be called the least in the kingdom of heaven; but whosoever shall do and teach *them*, the same shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven.

20 For I say unto you, That except your righteousness shall exceed the righteousness of the scribes and Pharisees, ye shall in no wise enter into the kingdom of heaven.

and then come and offer thy gift.

25 Agree with thine adversary quickly, while thou art in the way with him; lest at any time the adversary deliver thee to the judge, and the judge deliver thee to the officer, and thou be cast into prison.

26 Verily I say unto thee, Thou shalt by no means come out thence, till thou hast paid the uttermost farthing.

27 ¶ Ye have heard that it was said by them of old time, Thou shalt not commit adultery;

28 But I say unto you, That whosoever looketh on a woman to lust after her hath committed adultery with her already in his heart.

29 And if thy right eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee; for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

30 And if thy right hand offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee; for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

ST. MA
2916 Prose
270 Lauge
26 Accep
1261 Top
1261 Jule
1142 Prie
2056 34
1243
Law
1002
714
98
96
9
28

John

14:26-27

1775 Radiant Lives
1776 Secret Discipleship (2)
1778 Radiance
1779 Radiance
1780 Radiant Lives
1781 Radiance
1782 Radiant Lives
1783 Radiance
1784 Radiant Lives
1785 Radiance
1786 Radiant Lives
1787 Radiance
1788 Radiant Lives
1789 Radiance
1790 Radiant Lives
1791 Radiance
1792 Radiant Lives
1793 Radiance
1794 Radiant Lives
1795 Radiance
1796 Radiant Lives
1797 Radiance
1798 Radiant Lives
1799 Radiance
1800 Radiant Lives
1801 Radiance
1802 Radiant Lives
1803 Radiance
1804 Radiant Lives
1805 Radiance
1806 Radiant Lives
1807 Radiance
1808 Radiant Lives
1809 Radiance
1810 Radiant Lives
1811 Radiance
1812 Radiant Lives
1813 Radiance
1814 Radiant Lives
1815 Radiance
1816 Radiant Lives
1817 Radiance
1818 Radiant Lives
1819 Radiance
1820 Radiant Lives
1821 Radiance
1822 Radiant Lives
1823 Radiance
1824 Radiant Lives
1825 Radiance
1826 Radiant Lives
1827 Radiance
1828 Radiant Lives
1829 Radiance
1830 Radiant Lives
1831 Radiance
1832 Radiant Lives
1833 Radiance
1834 Radiant Lives
1835 Radiance
1836 Radiant Lives
1837 Radiance
1838 Radiant Lives
1839 Radiance
1840 Radiant Lives
1841 Radiance
1842 Radiant Lives
1843 Radiance
1844 Radiant Lives
1845 Radiance
1846 Radiant Lives
1847 Radiance
1848 Radiant Lives
1849 Radiance
1850 Radiant Lives
1851 Radiance
1852 Radiant Lives
1853 Radiance
1854 Radiant Lives
1855 Radiance
1856 Radiant Lives
1857 Radiance
1858 Radiant Lives
1859 Radiance
1860 Radiant Lives
1861 Radiance
1862 Radiant Lives
1863 Radiance
1864 Radiant Lives
1865 Radiance
1866 Radiant Lives
1867 Radiance
1868 Radiant Lives
1869 Radiance
1870 Radiant Lives
1871 Radiance
1872 Radiant Lives
1873 Radiance
1874 Radiant Lives
1875 Radiance
1876 Radiant Lives
1877 Radiance
1878 Radiant Lives
1879 Radiance
1880 Radiant Lives
1881 Radiance
1882 Radiant Lives
1883 Radiance
1884 Radiant Lives
1885 Radiance
1886 Radiant Lives
1887 Radiance
1888 Radiant Lives
1889 Radiance
1890 Radiant Lives
1891 Radiance
1892 Radiant Lives
1893 Radiance
1894 Radiant Lives
1895 Radiance
1896 Radiant Lives
1897 Radiance
1898 Radiant Lives
1899 Radiance
1900 Radiant Lives

...the salt of the earth...
14 Ye are the light of the world. A city that is hid cannot be hid, but ye are the light of men. Let your light so shine before men, that they may see your good works, and glorify the father which is in heaven.
15 Neither do men give light under a bushel, but they set it on a candlestick, and it shines before men and they are glorified.
16 Let your light so shine before men, that they may see your good works, and glorify the father which is in heaven.
17 For ye are the light of the world. As long as the city is lit with a lamp, it will shine until the day dawns, and the shadows pass. Ye are the salt of the earth. But if the salt lose its savor, wherewith shall it be seasoned? It is good for nothing, but to be trodden under foot, and to be cast out, and to be trodden under foot, and to be cast out.
18 For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one tittle shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled.
19 Whosoever therefore shall break one of these least commandments, and shall teach men so, he shall be called the least in the kingdom of heaven: but whosoever shall do and teach *them*, the same shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven.
20 For I say unto you, That except your righteousness shall exceed the righteousness of the scribes and Pharisees, ye shall in no wise enter into the kingdom of heaven. Then shall ye agree with thine adversary quickly, whiles thou art in the way with him; lest at any time the adversary deliver thee to the judge, and the judge deliver thee to the officer, and thou be cast into prison.
21 Verily I say unto thee, Thou shalt by no means come out thence, till thou hast paid the uttermost farthing.
22 Ye have heard that it was said by them of old time, Thou shalt not commit adultery: but I say unto you, That whosoever looketh on a woman to lust after her hath committed adultery with her already in his heart.
23 And if thy right eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.
24 And if thy right hand offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.
25 Agree with thine adversary quickly, whiles thou art in the way with him; lest at any time the adversary deliver thee to the judge, and the judge deliver thee to the officer, and thou be cast into prison.
26 Verily I say unto thee, Thou shalt by no means come out thence, till thou hast paid the uttermost farthing.
27 Ye have heard that it was said by them of old time, Thou shalt not commit adultery: but I say unto you, That whosoever looketh on a woman to lust after her hath committed adultery with her already in his heart.
28 And if thy right eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.
29 And if thy right hand offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

ST. MA
1243
1062
714
98
96
9
28

John

14:26-27

2175 Radiant Lives

1076 Secret Discipleship (2).
2178 Radiance.
3174 Shadowy Paths.
221 Lamp.

4391 Results De...
2022 Good Work...
Gal. 1:10.
Un. 15:3
12...
154...
191...
197...
198...
199...
200...
201...
202...
203...
204...
205...
206...
207...
208...
209...
210...
211...
212...
213...
214...
215...
216...
217...
218...
219...
220...
221...
222...
223...
224...
225...
226...
227...
228...
229...
230...
231...
232...
233...
234...
235...
236...
237...
238...
239...
240...
241...
242...
243...
244...
245...
246...
247...
248...
249...
250...
251...
252...
253...
254...
255...
256...
257...
258...
259...
260...
261...
262...
263...
264...
265...
266...
267...
268...
269...
270...
271...
272...
273...
274...
275...
276...
277...
278...
279...
280...
281...
282...
283...
284...
285...
286...
287...
288...
289...
290...
291...
292...
293...
294...
295...
296...
297...
298...
299...
300...

227 God's Word Sacred.
2220 Disobedience (1).
2101 False Teachers, 16-9.
1330 Doors.
2518 Obedience (6).

1230 True Greatness, 20:20.
2122 Heavenly Kingdom
(2).

2101 Sanctimony.
2102 Righteousness (4).

2103...
2104...
2105...
2106...
2107...
2108...
2109...
2110...
2111...
2112...
2113...
2114...
2115...
2116...
2117...
2118...
2119...
2120...
2121...
2122...
2123...
2124...
2125...
2126...
2127...
2128...
2129...
2130...
2131...
2132...
2133...
2134...
2135...
2136...
2137...
2138...
2139...
2140...
2141...
2142...
2143...
2144...
2145...
2146...
2147...
2148...
2149...
2150...
2151...
2152...
2153...
2154...
2155...
2156...
2157...
2158...
2159...
2160...
2161...
2162...
2163...
2164...
2165...
2166...
2167...
2168...
2169...
2170...
2171...
2172...
2173...
2174...
2175...
2176...
2177...
2178...
2179...
2180...

2181...
2182...
2183...
2184...
2185...
2186...
2187...
2188...
2189...
2190...
2191...
2192...
2193...
2194...
2195...
2196...
2197...
2198...
2199...
2200...

13 ¹³ Ye are the salt of the earth; but if the salt have lost his savour, wherewith shall it be seasoned? it is thenceforth good for nothing, but to be trodden under foot, and to be trodden under foot, and to be trodden under foot, and to be trodden under foot.

14 Ye are the light of the world. A city that is set on a hill cannot be hid.

15 Neither do men light a candle, and put it under a bushel, but on a candlestick, that it may give light unto all that are in the house.

16 Let your light so shine before men, that they may see you, and glorify the Father which is in heaven.

17 For ye are the light of the world, as a city that is set on a hill.

18 For whosoever will be a prophet, he must be baptized with water, and in the name of the Lord Jesus Christ, and then shall he be a prophet.

19 Whosoever therefore shall break one of these least commandments, and shall teach men so, he shall be called the least in the kingdom of heaven: but whosoever shall do and teach *them*, the same shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven.

20 For I say unto you, That except your righteousness shall exceed *the* righteousness of the scribes and Pharisees, ye shall in no wise enter into the kingdom of heaven.

25 Agree with thine adversary quickly, whiles thou art in the way with him; lest at any time the adversary deliver thee to the judge, and the judge deliver thee to the officer, and thou be cast into prison.

26 Verily I say unto thee, Thou shalt by no means come out thence, till thou hast paid the uttermost farthing.

27 ¶ Ye have heard that it was said by them of old time, Thou shalt not commit adultery:

28 But I say unto you, That whosoever looketh on a woman to lust after her hath committed adultery with her already in his heart.

29 And if thy right eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

30 And if thy right hand offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

ST. MA
2916 Peace
270 Laige
26 Agree
1261 Top
1143 Jule
2143 Pre
2506 J
1243 J
Law
1962
714
98
98
9
23

Jesus's sermon on the mount.

- 1070 Christian Influence.
- 1071 The Salt, Mt. 5:13.
- 1072 Good Influence.
- 1073 Blessing.
- 1074 Intercession.
- 1075 Chastity.
- 1076 Love.
- 1077 Spiritual Light (1).
- 1078 Ac. 12:47.
- 1079 Radiant Lives.
- 1080 Secret Discipleship (2).
- 1081 Sons of Light.
- 1082 Radiance.
- 1083 Burning Pass.
- 1084 Lamp.
- 1085 Results Demanded.
- 1086 Good Works (1).
- 1087 Gal. 1:10.
- 1088 Glorifying God (1).
- 1089 In. 15:8.
- 1090 Our Father (1).
- 1091 Heaven (1).
- 1092 Christ and the Law.
- 1093 Christ's Mission.
- 1094 20:28.
- 1095 Keep the Law.
- 1096 Fulfillment (1).
- 1097 Heavens (2), 24:35.
- 1098 God's Word Sure.
- 1099 Lu. 21:33.
- 1100 "Word" Endures.
- 1101 24:35.
- 1102 God's Word Sacred.
- 1103 Disobedience (1).
- 1104 False Teachers, 16:9.
- 1105 Doors.
- 1106 Obedience (6).
- 1107 True Greatness, 20:26.
- 1108 Heavenly Kingdom (2).
- 1109 Sanctimony.
- 1110 Righteousness (4).
- 1111 14:34.
- 1112 1:29.
- 1113 1:29.
- 1114 1:29.
- 1115 1:29.
- 1116 1:29.
- 1117 1:29.
- 1118 1:29.
- 1119 1:29.
- 1120 1:29.
- 1121 1:29.
- 1122 1:29.
- 1123 1:29.
- 1124 1:29.
- 1125 1:29.
- 1126 1:29.
- 1127 1:29.
- 1128 1:29.
- 1129 1:29.
- 1130 1:29.
- 1131 1:29.
- 1132 1:29.
- 1133 1:29.
- 1134 1:29.
- 1135 1:29.
- 1136 1:29.
- 1137 1:29.
- 1138 1:29.
- 1139 1:29.
- 1140 1:29.
- 1141 1:29.
- 1142 1:29.
- 1143 1:29.
- 1144 1:29.
- 1145 1:29.
- 1146 1:29.
- 1147 1:29.
- 1148 1:29.
- 1149 1:29.
- 1150 1:29.
- 1151 1:29.
- 1152 1:29.
- 1153 1:29.
- 1154 1:29.
- 1155 1:29.
- 1156 1:29.
- 1157 1:29.
- 1158 1:29.
- 1159 1:29.
- 1160 1:29.
- 1161 1:29.
- 1162 1:29.
- 1163 1:29.
- 1164 1:29.
- 1165 1:29.
- 1166 1:29.
- 1167 1:29.
- 1168 1:29.
- 1169 1:29.
- 1170 1:29.
- 1171 1:29.
- 1172 1:29.
- 1173 1:29.
- 1174 1:29.
- 1175 1:29.
- 1176 1:29.
- 1177 1:29.
- 1178 1:29.
- 1179 1:29.
- 1180 1:29.
- 1181 1:29.
- 1182 1:29.
- 1183 1:29.
- 1184 1:29.
- 1185 1:29.
- 1186 1:29.
- 1187 1:29.
- 1188 1:29.
- 1189 1:29.
- 1190 1:29.
- 1191 1:29.
- 1192 1:29.
- 1193 1:29.
- 1194 1:29.
- 1195 1:29.
- 1196 1:29.
- 1197 1:29.
- 1198 1:29.
- 1199 1:29.
- 1200 1:29.

13 ¶ Ye are the salt of the earth; but if the salt have lost his savour, wherewith shall it be salted? it is thenceforth good for nothing, but to be trodden under foot, and to be trodden under foot of men.

14 Ye are the light of the world. A city that is set on an hill cannot be hid.

15 Neither do men light a candle, and put it under a bushel, but on a candlestick; and it giveth light unto all that are in the house.

16 Let your light so shine before your men, that they may see your good works, and glorify your Father which is in heaven.

17 ¶ Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets: I am not come to destroy, but to fulfil.

18 For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one tittle shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled.

19 Whosoever therefore shall break one of these least commandments, and shall teach men so, he shall be called the least in the kingdom of heaven: but whosoever shall do and teach *them*, the same shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven.

20 For I say unto you, That except your righteousness shall exceed the righteousness of the scribes and Pharisees, ye shall in no wise enter into the kingdom of heaven.

and then come and offer thy gift.

25 Agree with thine adversary quickly, while thou art in the way with him; lest at any time the adversary deliver thee to the judge, and the judge deliver thee to the officer, and thou be cast into prison.

26 Verily I say unto thee, Thou shalt by no means come out thence, till thou hast paid the uttermost farthing.

27 ¶ Ye have heard that it was said by them of old time, Thou shalt not commit adultery:

28 But I say unto you, That whosoever looketh on a woman to lust after her hath committed adultery with her already in his heart.

29 And if thy right eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

30 And if thy right hand offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

ST. MA
2916 Prose
270 Lauge
26 Accep
1261 Top
1261 July
1142 Pte
2056 34
1243
Law
1002
714
98
96
9
23

Ephesians

4:12-13

1174 Secret Discipleship (2).
1175 Radiance.
1176 Radiant Lives.
1177 Secret Discipleship (2).
1178 Radiance.
1179 Radiant Lives.
1180 Lamp.
1181 Results Demanded.
1182 Good Works (1).
1183 God (1).
1184 Our Father (1).
1185 Christ and the Law.
1186 Law.
1187 God's Word Sure, Lu. 21:33.
1188 "Word" Endures, 24:35.
1189 God's Word Sacred, 24:35.
1190 Disobedience (1).
1191 False Teachers, 16:9.
1192 Doers.
1193 Obedience (6).
1194 True Greatness, 20:20.
1195 Heavenly Kingdom (2).
1196 Sanctimony.
1197 Righteousness (4).
1198 Righteousness (2).
1199 Righteousness (2).
1200 Righteousness (2).
1201 Righteousness (2).

...the salt of the earth; if it loses its salt, it is good for nothing, but to be trodden under foot and to be trampled out in the world. A city that is set on a hill cannot be hid. Neither do men put a candle under a bushel, but on a stand, so that it may give light to all that are in the house. Let your light so shine before men, that they may see you, and glorify the Father which is in heaven. Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets; I am not come to destroy, but to fulfill. For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one tittle shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled. Whosoever therefore shall break one of these least commandments, and shall teach men so, he shall be called the least in the kingdom of heaven; but whosoever shall do and teach them, the same shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven. For I say unto you, That except your righteousness shall exceed the righteousness of scribes and Pharisees, in no wise shall ye enter into the kingdom of heaven. And then come and offer thy gift. Agree with thine adversary quickly, while thou art in the way with him; lest at any time the adversary deliver thee to the judge, and the judge deliver thee to the officer, and thou be cast into prison. Verily I say unto thee, Thou shalt by no means come out thence, till thou hast paid the uttermost farthing. ¶ Ye have heard that it was said by them of old time, Thou shalt not commit adultery: But I say unto you, That whosoever looketh on a woman to lust after her hath committed adultery with her already in his heart. And if thy right eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell. And if thy right hand offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

ST. MA
2916 Provi
970 Lauge
26 Accep
1261 Top
1261 Jule
1142 Pri
2056 34
1243 7
Law
1002
714
98
96
9
28

Ephesians

4:12-13

1174 Secret Discipleship (2).
1175 Radiance.
1176 Radiant Lives.
1177 Secret Discipleship (2).
1178 Radiance.
1179 Radiant Lives.
1180 Lamp.

1181 Results Demanded.
1182 Good Works (1).
1183 God (1).
1184 Our Father (1).
1185 Christ and the Law.
1186 Law.

1187 God's Word Sure, Lu. 21:33.
1188 "Word" Endures, 24:35.
1189 God's Word Sacred, 24:35.
1190 Disobedience (1).
1191 False Teachers, 16:9.
1192 Doers.
1193 Obedience (6).

1194 True Greatness, 20:20.
1195 Heavenly Kingdom (2).
1196 Sanctimony.
1197 Righteousness (4).
1198 Righteousness (2).
1199 Righteousness (2).
1200 Righteousness (2).
1201 Righteousness (2).
1202 Righteousness (2).

1203 Righteousness (2).
1204 Righteousness (2).
1205 Righteousness (2).
1206 Righteousness (2).
1207 Righteousness (2).
1208 Righteousness (2).
1209 Righteousness (2).
1210 Righteousness (2).

1211 Righteousness (2).
1212 Righteousness (2).
1213 Righteousness (2).
1214 Righteousness (2).
1215 Righteousness (2).
1216 Righteousness (2).
1217 Righteousness (2).
1218 Righteousness (2).

1219 Righteousness (2).
1220 Righteousness (2).
1221 Righteousness (2).
1222 Righteousness (2).
1223 Righteousness (2).
1224 Righteousness (2).
1225 Righteousness (2).
1226 Righteousness (2).

1227 Righteousness (2).
1228 Righteousness (2).
1229 Righteousness (2).
1230 Righteousness (2).
1231 Righteousness (2).
1232 Righteousness (2).
1233 Righteousness (2).
1234 Righteousness (2).

1235 Righteousness (2).
1236 Righteousness (2).
1237 Righteousness (2).
1238 Righteousness (2).
1239 Righteousness (2).
1240 Righteousness (2).
1241 Righteousness (2).
1242 Righteousness (2).

1243 Righteousness (2).
1244 Righteousness (2).
1245 Righteousness (2).
1246 Righteousness (2).
1247 Righteousness (2).
1248 Righteousness (2).
1249 Righteousness (2).
1250 Righteousness (2).

1251 Righteousness (2).
1252 Righteousness (2).
1253 Righteousness (2).
1254 Righteousness (2).
1255 Righteousness (2).
1256 Righteousness (2).
1257 Righteousness (2).
1258 Righteousness (2).

1259 Righteousness (2).
1260 Righteousness (2).
1261 Righteousness (2).
1262 Righteousness (2).
1263 Righteousness (2).
1264 Righteousness (2).
1265 Righteousness (2).
1266 Righteousness (2).

1267 Righteousness (2).
1268 Righteousness (2).
1269 Righteousness (2).
1270 Righteousness (2).
1271 Righteousness (2).
1272 Righteousness (2).
1273 Righteousness (2).
1274 Righteousness (2).

1275 Righteousness (2).
1276 Righteousness (2).
1277 Righteousness (2).
1278 Righteousness (2).
1279 Righteousness (2).
1280 Righteousness (2).
1281 Righteousness (2).
1282 Righteousness (2).

1283 Righteousness (2).
1284 Righteousness (2).
1285 Righteousness (2).
1286 Righteousness (2).
1287 Righteousness (2).
1288 Righteousness (2).
1289 Righteousness (2).
1290 Righteousness (2).

1291 Righteousness (2).
1292 Righteousness (2).
1293 Righteousness (2).
1294 Righteousness (2).
1295 Righteousness (2).
1296 Righteousness (2).
1297 Righteousness (2).
1298 Righteousness (2).

1299 Righteousness (2).
1300 Righteousness (2).
1301 Righteousness (2).
1302 Righteousness (2).
1303 Righteousness (2).
1304 Righteousness (2).
1305 Righteousness (2).
1306 Righteousness (2).

1307 Righteousness (2).
1308 Righteousness (2).
1309 Righteousness (2).
1310 Righteousness (2).
1311 Righteousness (2).
1312 Righteousness (2).
1313 Righteousness (2).
1314 Righteousness (2).

1315 Righteousness (2).
1316 Righteousness (2).
1317 Righteousness (2).
1318 Righteousness (2).
1319 Righteousness (2).
1320 Righteousness (2).
1321 Righteousness (2).
1322 Righteousness (2).

1323 Righteousness (2).
1324 Righteousness (2).
1325 Righteousness (2).
1326 Righteousness (2).
1327 Righteousness (2).
1328 Righteousness (2).
1329 Righteousness (2).
1330 Righteousness (2).

ST. MA
1331
1332
1333
1334
1335
1336
1337
1338
1339
1340
1341
1342
1343
1344
1345
1346
1347
1348
1349
1350
1351
1352
1353
1354
1355
1356
1357
1358
1359
1360
1361
1362
1363
1364
1365
1366
1367
1368
1369
1370
1371
1372
1373
1374
1375
1376
1377
1378
1379
1380
1381
1382
1383
1384
1385
1386
1387
1388
1389
1390
1391
1392
1393
1394
1395
1396
1397
1398
1399
1400

Jesus's sermon on the mount.

- 1070 Christian Influence.
- 1071 The Salt, Mt. 5:13.
- 1072 Good Influence.
- 1073 9:30
- 1074 Penitence.
- 1075 Intercession.
- 1076 Character.
- 1077 Love.
- 1078 Spiritual Light (1).
- 1079 Ac. 12:47.
- 1080 Radiant Lives.
- 1081 Secret Discipleship (2).
- 1082 Sons of Light.
- 1083 Radiance.
- 1084 Burning Pass.
- 1085 Lamp.
- 1086 Results Demanded.
- 1087 Good Works (1).
- 1088 Gal. 1:10.
- 1089 Glorifying God (1).
- 1090 In. 15:8.
- 1091 Our Father (1).
- 1092 Heaven (1).
- 1093 Christ and the Law.
- 1094 Christ's Mission.
- 1095 20:28.
- 1096 Keep the Law.
- 1097 Fulfillment (1).
- 1098 Heavens (2), 24:35.
- 1099 God's Word Sure.
- 1100 Lu. 21:33.
- 1101 "Word" Endures.
- 1102 24:35.
- 1103 God's Word Sacred.
- 1104 Disobedience (1).
- 1105 False Teachers, 16:9.
- 1106 Doors.
- 1107 Obedience (6).
- 1108 True Greatness, 20:26.
- 1109 Heavenly Kingdom (2).
- 1110 Sanctimony.
- 1111 Righteousness (4).
- 1112 14:34-35.
- 1113 1:29.
- 1114 1:29.
- 1115 1:29.
- 1116 1:29.
- 1117 1:29.
- 1118 1:29.
- 1119 1:29.
- 1120 1:29.
- 1121 1:29.
- 1122 1:29.
- 1123 1:29.
- 1124 1:29.
- 1125 1:29.
- 1126 1:29.
- 1127 1:29.
- 1128 1:29.
- 1129 1:29.
- 1130 1:29.
- 1131 1:29.
- 1132 1:29.
- 1133 1:29.
- 1134 1:29.
- 1135 1:29.
- 1136 1:29.
- 1137 1:29.
- 1138 1:29.
- 1139 1:29.
- 1140 1:29.
- 1141 1:29.
- 1142 1:29.
- 1143 1:29.
- 1144 1:29.
- 1145 1:29.
- 1146 1:29.
- 1147 1:29.
- 1148 1:29.
- 1149 1:29.
- 1150 1:29.
- 1151 1:29.
- 1152 1:29.
- 1153 1:29.
- 1154 1:29.
- 1155 1:29.
- 1156 1:29.
- 1157 1:29.
- 1158 1:29.
- 1159 1:29.
- 1160 1:29.
- 1161 1:29.
- 1162 1:29.
- 1163 1:29.
- 1164 1:29.
- 1165 1:29.
- 1166 1:29.
- 1167 1:29.
- 1168 1:29.
- 1169 1:29.
- 1170 1:29.
- 1171 1:29.
- 1172 1:29.
- 1173 1:29.
- 1174 1:29.
- 1175 1:29.
- 1176 1:29.
- 1177 1:29.
- 1178 1:29.
- 1179 1:29.
- 1180 1:29.
- 1181 1:29.
- 1182 1:29.
- 1183 1:29.
- 1184 1:29.
- 1185 1:29.
- 1186 1:29.
- 1187 1:29.
- 1188 1:29.
- 1189 1:29.
- 1190 1:29.
- 1191 1:29.
- 1192 1:29.
- 1193 1:29.
- 1194 1:29.
- 1195 1:29.
- 1196 1:29.
- 1197 1:29.
- 1198 1:29.
- 1199 1:29.
- 1200 1:29.

13 ¶ Ye are the salt of the earth; but if the salt have lost his savour, wherewith shall it be salted? it is thenceforth good for nothing, but to be cast out, and to be trodden under foot of men.

14 Ye are the light of men. hill cannot be hid.

15 Neither do men light a candle, and put it under a bushel, but on a candlestick; and it giveth light unto all that are in the house.

16 Let your light so shine before your men, that they may see your good works, and glorify your Father which is in heaven.

17 ¶ Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets: I am not come to destroy, but to fulfil.

18 For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one tittle shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled.

19 Whosoever therefore shall break one of these least commandments, and shall teach men so, he shall be called the least in the kingdom of heaven: but whosoever shall do and teach *them*, the same shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven.

20 For I say unto you, That except your righteousness shall exceed *the* righteousness of scribes and Pharisees, ye shall in no wise enter into the kingdom of heaven.

and then come and offer thy gift.

25 Agree with thine adversary quickly, whiles thou art in the way with him; lest at any time the adversary deliver thee to the judge, and the judge deliver thee to the officer, and thou be cast into prison.

26 Verily I say unto thee, Thou shalt by no means come out thence, till thou hast paid the uttermost farthing.

27 ¶ Ye have heard that it was said by them of old time, Thou shalt not commit adultery:

28 But I say unto you, That whosoever looketh on a woman to lust after her hath committed adultery with her already in his heart.

29 And if thy right eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

30 And if thy right hand offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

ST. MA
2916 Prose
270 Lauge
26 Accep
1261 Top
1261 Jule
1142 Fra
2056 34
1243
Law
1002
714
98
96
9
23

Matthew

28:19-20

427 Results Demanded.
492 Good Works (1).
442 Good (1).
447 Father (3).
448 Heaven (1).
449 God's Word Sure,
418 "W" Endures,
24:35.
427 God's Word Sacred.
420 Disobedience (1).
411 False Teachers, 16:9.
1330 Doors.
4118 Obedience (6).

1380 True Greatness, 20:20.
1328 Heavenly Kingdom (2).

1347 Sanctimony.
1348 Righteousness (4).
1349 "S"
1350 "S"
1351 "S"
1352 "S"
1353 "S"
1354 "S"
1355 "S"

...the salt of the earth...
...nothing, but to be cast out, and to be trodden under foot of men.
14 Ye are the light of the world. A city that is set on a hill cannot be hid.
15 Neither do men light a candle, and put it under a bushel, but on a candlestick.
16 Ye are the light of the world. Let your light so shine before men, that they may see your good works, and glorify in you the Father who is in heaven.
17 I am not that I am come to fulfil the law, or the prophets, but to fulfil.
18 For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one tittle shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled.
19 Whosoever therefore shall break one of these least commandments, and shall teach men so, he shall be called the least in the kingdom of heaven: but whosoever shall do and teach them, the same shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven.
20 For I say unto you, That except your righteousness shall exceed the righteousness of the scribes and Pharisees, ye shall in no wise enter into the kingdom of heaven.

and then come and offer thy gift.
25 Agree with thine adversary quickly, while thou art in the way with him; lest at any time the adversary deliver thee to the judge, and the judge deliver thee to the officer, and thou be cast into prison.
26 Verily I say unto thee, Thou shalt by no means come out thence, till thou hast paid the uttermost farthing.
27 ¶ Ye have heard that it was said by them of old time, Thou shalt not commit adultery:
28 But I say unto you, That whosoever looketh on a woman to lust after her hath committed adultery with her already in his heart.
29 And if thy right eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.
30 And if thy right hand offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

ST. MATTHEW
2916 Prudence
2920 Laughter
2921 Accusation
1261 Tongue
1262 Judgment
2142 Prudence
2056 Justice
1243 Law
1902 Law
714
98
98
98
28

Matthew

28:19-20

1378 Radiant Lives
1379 Secret Discipleship (2)
1380 Sons of Light
1381 Radiance
1382 Burning Passes
1383 Lamp

1384 Results Demanded
1385 Good Works (1)
1386 Good Works (2)
1387 Good Works (3)
1388 Good Works (4)
1389 Good Works (5)
1390 Good Works (6)

1391 Keep the Law
1392 Fulfillment (1)
1393 Fulfillment (2)
1394 God's Word Sure
1395 Endures
1396 God's Word Sacred
1397 Disobedience (1)
1398 False Teachers, 16-9
1399 Doors
1400 Obedience (6)

1401 True Greatness, 20:20
1402 Heavenly Kingdom (2)

1403 Sanctimony
1404 Righteousness (4)
1405 Righteousness (5)
1406 Righteousness (6)

1407 Righteousness (7)
1408 Righteousness (8)
1409 Righteousness (9)

nothing, but to be trodden under foot for the world. A city that is set on a hill cannot be hid, but on a mountain or on a high tower, ye shall build it, that I may see it, and all the people shall glorify in it. Neither do men light a candle, and put it under a bushel, but on a candlestick, that it may give light to all that are in the house. The light that is in thee shall not be hid, but thou shalt see it, and all the people shall glorify in it. For I am not come to destroy the law, or the prophets, but to fulfil it. For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one tittle shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled.

19 Whosoever therefore shall break one of these least commandments, and shall teach men so, he shall be called the least in the kingdom of heaven: but whosoever shall do and teach them, the same shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven.

20 For I say unto you, That except your righteousness shall exceed the righteousness of the scribes and Pharisees, ye shall in no wise enter into the kingdom of heaven. And then come and offer thy gift. Agree with thine adversary quickly, while thou art in the way with him; lest at any time the adversary deliver thee to the judge, and the judge deliver thee to the officer, and thou be cast into prison. Verily I say unto thee, Thou shalt by no means come out thence, till thou hast paid the uttermost farthing.

25 Agree with thine adversary quickly, while thou art in the way with him; lest at any time the adversary deliver thee to the judge, and the judge deliver thee to the officer, and thou be cast into prison. Verily I say unto thee, Thou shalt by no means come out thence, till thou hast paid the uttermost farthing.

26 Verily I say unto thee, Thou shalt by no means come out thence, till thou hast paid the uttermost farthing.

27 ¶ Ye have heard that it was said by them of old time, Thou shalt not commit adultery: But I say unto you, That whosoever looketh on a woman to lust after her hath committed adultery with her already in his heart.

28 But I say unto you, That whosoever looketh on a woman to lust after her hath committed adultery with her already in his heart.

29 And if thy right eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

30 And if thy right hand offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

ST. MATTHEW
1243
1244
1245
1246
1247
1248
1249
1250
1251
1252
1253
1254
1255
1256
1257
1258
1259
1260
1261
1262
1263
1264
1265
1266
1267
1268
1269
1270
1271
1272
1273
1274
1275
1276
1277
1278
1279
1280
1281
1282
1283
1284
1285
1286
1287
1288
1289
1290
1291
1292
1293
1294
1295
1296
1297
1298
1299
1300

1243
1244
1245
1246
1247
1248
1249
1250
1251
1252
1253
1254
1255
1256
1257
1258
1259
1260
1261
1262
1263
1264
1265
1266
1267
1268
1269
1270
1271
1272
1273
1274
1275
1276
1277
1278
1279
1280
1281
1282
1283
1284
1285
1286
1287
1288
1289
1290
1291
1292
1293
1294
1295
1296
1297
1298
1299
1300

Jesus's sermon on the mount.

- 1070 Christian Influence.
- 1071 The Salt, Mt. 5:13.
- 1072 Good Influence.
- 1073 9:30
- 1074 Penitence.
- 1075 Intercourse.
- 1076 Cleanse.
- 1077 Spiritual Light (1).
- 1078 Ac. 12:47
- 1079 Radiant Lives
- 1080 Secret Discipleship (2).
- 1081 Sons of Light.
- 1082 Radiance.
- 1083 Burning Pass.
- 1084 Lamp.
- 1085 Results Demanded.
- 1086 Good Works (1).
- 1087 Gal. 1:10
- 1088 Glorifying God (1).
- 1089 In. 15:8
- 1090 Our Father (1).
- 1091 Heaven (1).
- 1092 Christ and the Law.
- 1093 Christ's Mission.
- 1094 20:28
- 1095 Keep the Law.
- 1096 Fulfillment (1).
- 1097 Heavens (2), 24:35
- 1098 God's Word Sure.
- 1099 Lu. 21:33
- 1100 "Word" Endures.
- 1101 24:35
- 1102 God's Word Sacred.
- 1103 Disobedience (1).
- 1104 False Teachers, 16:9
- 1105 Doors.
- 1106 Obedience (6).
- 1107 True Greatness, 20:26
- 1108 Heavenly Kingdom (2).
- 1109 Sanctimony.
- 1110 Righteousness (4).
- 1111 14:34
- 1112 1:29
- 1113 1:29
- 1114 1:29
- 1115 1:29
- 1116 1:29
- 1117 1:29
- 1118 1:29
- 1119 1:29
- 1120 1:29
- 1121 1:29
- 1122 1:29
- 1123 1:29
- 1124 1:29
- 1125 1:29
- 1126 1:29
- 1127 1:29
- 1128 1:29
- 1129 1:29
- 1130 1:29
- 1131 1:29
- 1132 1:29
- 1133 1:29
- 1134 1:29
- 1135 1:29
- 1136 1:29
- 1137 1:29
- 1138 1:29
- 1139 1:29
- 1140 1:29
- 1141 1:29
- 1142 1:29
- 1143 1:29
- 1144 1:29
- 1145 1:29
- 1146 1:29
- 1147 1:29
- 1148 1:29
- 1149 1:29
- 1150 1:29
- 1151 1:29
- 1152 1:29
- 1153 1:29
- 1154 1:29
- 1155 1:29
- 1156 1:29
- 1157 1:29
- 1158 1:29
- 1159 1:29
- 1160 1:29
- 1161 1:29
- 1162 1:29
- 1163 1:29
- 1164 1:29
- 1165 1:29
- 1166 1:29
- 1167 1:29
- 1168 1:29
- 1169 1:29
- 1170 1:29
- 1171 1:29
- 1172 1:29
- 1173 1:29
- 1174 1:29
- 1175 1:29
- 1176 1:29
- 1177 1:29
- 1178 1:29
- 1179 1:29
- 1180 1:29
- 1181 1:29
- 1182 1:29
- 1183 1:29
- 1184 1:29
- 1185 1:29
- 1186 1:29
- 1187 1:29
- 1188 1:29
- 1189 1:29
- 1190 1:29
- 1191 1:29
- 1192 1:29
- 1193 1:29
- 1194 1:29
- 1195 1:29
- 1196 1:29
- 1197 1:29
- 1198 1:29
- 1199 1:29
- 1200 1:29

13 ¶ Ye are the salt of the earth; but if the salt have lost his savour, wherewith shall it be salted? it is thenceforth good for nothing, but to be trodden under foot, and to be trodden under foot of men.

14 Ye are the light of the world. A city that is set on an hill cannot be hid.

15 Neither do men light a candle, and put it under a bushel, but on a candlestick; and it giveth light unto all that are in the house.

16 Let your light so shine before your men, that they may see your good works, and glorify your Father which is in heaven.

17 ¶ Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets: I am not come to destroy, but to fulfil.

18 For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one tittle shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled.

19 Whosoever therefore shall break one of these least commandments, and shall teach men so, he shall be called the least in the kingdom of heaven: but whosoever shall do and teach *them*, the same shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven.

20 For I say unto you, That except your righteousness shall exceed the righteousness of the scribes and Pharisees, ye shall in no wise enter into the kingdom of heaven.

25 Agree with thine adversary quickly, while thou art in the way with him; lest at any time the adversary deliver thee to the judge, and the judge deliver thee to the officer, and thou be cast into prison.

26 Verily I say unto thee, Thou shalt by no means come out thence, till thou hast paid the uttermost farthing.

27 ¶ Ye have heard that it was said by them of old time, Thou shalt not commit adultery:

28 But I say unto you, That whosoever looketh on a woman to lust after her hath committed adultery with her already in his heart.

29 And if thy right eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

30 And if thy right hand offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

ST. MA
2916 Prose
270 Lauge
26 Accep
1261 Top
1261 Jule
1142 Fra
2056 34
1243
Law
1602
714
98
96
9
28

Jesus's sermon on the mount.

- 1070 Christian Influence.
- 1071 The Salt, Mt. 5:13.
- 1072 Good Influence.
- 1073 Penitence.
- 1074 Intercourse.
- 1075 Chastity.
- 1076 Love.
- 1077 Spiritual Light (1).
- 1078 Ac. 12:47.
- 1079 Radiant Lives.
- 1080 Secret Discipleship (2).
- 1081 Sons of Light.
- 1082 Radiance.
- 1083 Burning Pass.
- 1084 Lamp.
- 1085 Results Demanded.
- 1086 Good Works (1).
- 1087 Gal. 1:10.
- 1088 Glorifying God (1).
- 1089 In. 15:8.
- 1090 Our Father (1).
- 1091 Heaven (1).
- 1092 Christ and the Law.
- 1093 Christ's Mission.
- 1094 20:28.
- 1095 Keep the Law.
- 1096 Fulfillment (1).
- 1097 Heavens (2), 24:35.
- 1098 God's Word Sure.
- 1099 Lu. 21:33.
- 1100 "Word" Endures.
- 1101 24:35.
- 1102 God's Word Sacred.
- 1103 Disobedience (1).
- 1104 False Teachers, 16:9.
- 1105 Doors.
- 1106 Obedience (6).
- 1107 True Greatness, 20:26.
- 1108 Heavenly Kingdom (2).
- 1109 Sanctimony.
- 1110 Righteousness (4).
- 1111 14:34.
- 1112 1:29.
- 1113 1:29.
- 1114 1:29.
- 1115 1:29.
- 1116 1:29.
- 1117 1:29.
- 1118 1:29.
- 1119 1:29.
- 1120 1:29.
- 1121 1:29.
- 1122 1:29.
- 1123 1:29.
- 1124 1:29.
- 1125 1:29.
- 1126 1:29.
- 1127 1:29.
- 1128 1:29.
- 1129 1:29.
- 1130 1:29.
- 1131 1:29.
- 1132 1:29.
- 1133 1:29.
- 1134 1:29.
- 1135 1:29.
- 1136 1:29.
- 1137 1:29.
- 1138 1:29.
- 1139 1:29.
- 1140 1:29.
- 1141 1:29.
- 1142 1:29.
- 1143 1:29.
- 1144 1:29.
- 1145 1:29.
- 1146 1:29.
- 1147 1:29.
- 1148 1:29.
- 1149 1:29.
- 1150 1:29.
- 1151 1:29.
- 1152 1:29.
- 1153 1:29.
- 1154 1:29.
- 1155 1:29.
- 1156 1:29.
- 1157 1:29.
- 1158 1:29.
- 1159 1:29.
- 1160 1:29.
- 1161 1:29.
- 1162 1:29.
- 1163 1:29.
- 1164 1:29.
- 1165 1:29.
- 1166 1:29.
- 1167 1:29.
- 1168 1:29.
- 1169 1:29.
- 1170 1:29.
- 1171 1:29.
- 1172 1:29.
- 1173 1:29.
- 1174 1:29.
- 1175 1:29.
- 1176 1:29.
- 1177 1:29.
- 1178 1:29.
- 1179 1:29.
- 1180 1:29.
- 1181 1:29.
- 1182 1:29.
- 1183 1:29.
- 1184 1:29.
- 1185 1:29.
- 1186 1:29.
- 1187 1:29.
- 1188 1:29.
- 1189 1:29.
- 1190 1:29.
- 1191 1:29.
- 1192 1:29.
- 1193 1:29.
- 1194 1:29.
- 1195 1:29.
- 1196 1:29.
- 1197 1:29.
- 1198 1:29.
- 1199 1:29.
- 1200 1:29.

13 ¶ Ye are the salt of the earth; but if the salt have lost his savour, wherewith shall it be salted? it is thenceforth good for nothing, but to be trodden under foot, and to be trodden under foot of men.

14 Ye are the light of the world. A city that is set on an hill cannot be hid.

15 Neither do men light a candle, and put it under a bushel, but on a candlestick; and it giveth light unto all that are in the house.

16 Let your light so shine before your men, that they may see your good works, and glorify your Father which is in heaven.

17 ¶ Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets; I am not come to destroy, but to fulfil.

18 For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one tittle shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled.

19 Whosoever therefore shall break one of these least commandments, and shall teach men so, he shall be called the least in the kingdom of heaven; but whosoever shall do and teach *them*, the same shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven.

20 For I say unto you, That except your righteousness shall exceed the righteousness of the scribes and Pharisees, ye shall in no wise enter into the kingdom of heaven.

and then come and offer thy gift.

25 Agree with thine adversary quickly, whiles thou art in the way with him; lest at any time the adversary deliver thee to the judge, and the judge deliver thee to the officer, and thou be cast into prison.

26 Verily I say unto thee, Thou shalt by no means come out thence, till thou hast paid the uttermost farthing.

27 ¶ Ye have heard that it was said by them of old time, Thou shalt not commit adultery;

28 But I say unto you, That whosoever looketh on a woman to lust after her hath committed adultery with her already in his heart.

29 And if thy right eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee; for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

30 And if thy right hand offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee; for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

ST. MA
2916 Prose
270 Lauge
26 Accep
1261 Top
1261 Jule
1142 Prie
2056 34
1243
Law
1002
714
98
96
9
28

Setting

The

Stage

13 ¶ Ye are the salt of the earth; but if the salt lose his savour, whither shall he be salted? it is thenceforth good for nothing, but to be trodden under foot, and cast out, and his hill cannot be hid.

14 Ye are the light of the world. A city that is set on an hill cannot be hid.

15 Neither do men light a candle, and put it under a bushel, but on a candlestick; and it giveth light unto all that are in the house.

16 ¶ Our light so shine before men, that they may see your good works, and glorify you Father which is in heaven.

17 ¶ I say unto you, that whosoever shall break one of these least commandments, and shall teach men so, he shall be called the least in the kingdom of heaven: but whosoever shall do and teach them, he shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven.

18 For I say unto you, That whosoever shall pass from the law, and the prophets, he shall be filled with gall and wormwood.

19 ¶ Whosoever shall break one of these least commandments, and shall teach men so, he shall be called the least in the kingdom of heaven: but whosoever shall do and teach them, he shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven.

20 ¶ For I say unto you, That whosoever shall exceed the righteousness of the scribes and Pharisees, he shall in no case enter into the kingdom of heaven.

21 ¶ Ye have heard that it hath been said, Thou shalt love thy neighbour as thyself: and thou shalt hate thine enemy: but I say unto thee, Love thine enemy which hateth thee, and covereth thy face, and he shall be thy neighbour. Whoso shall love them that love him, what reward hath he? for if he love them that love him, he loveth himself.

22 ¶ Ye have heard that it hath been said, Thou shalt love thy neighbour as thyself: but I say unto thee, Love them that hate thee, and persecute thee, and defame thee: for he that loveth him that loveth himself, he loveth himself.

23 ¶ If thou wilt love them that love thee, what reward shalt thou have? for if thou love them that love thee, what greater thing doest thou, than they that love themselves do? but if thou shalt love them that hate thee, and persecute thee, and defame thee: thou shalt be perfect, as thy Father which is in heaven is perfect.

24 ¶ Whosoever shall give to one of these little ones that are here, a cup of cold water only, because he is a brother, he shall not lose his reward.

25 ¶ Agree with thine adversary quickly, while thou art with him; lest at any time the adversary deliver thee to the judge, and the judge deliver thee to the officer, and thou be cast into prison.

26 Verily I say unto thee, Thou shalt by no means come out thence, till thou hast paid the uttermost farthing.

27 ¶ Ye have heard that it was said by them of old time, Thou shalt not commit adultery: but I say unto you, That whosoever looketh on a woman to lust after her hath committed adultery with her already in his heart.

28 ¶ And if thy right eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

29 ¶ And if thy right hand offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

30 ¶ And if thy left hand offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

31 ¶ It hath been said, Whosoever shall put away his wife, except it be for fornication, and shall marry another, he committeth adultery: but I say unto you, That whosoever shall put away his wife, except she be defiled by fornication, and shall marry another, he committeth adultery.

32 ¶ Whosoever shall put away his wife, and shall marry another, he committeth adultery against me: for I, the Lord God, am one.

33 ¶ Whosoever shall put away his wife, and shall marry another, he committeth adultery against me: for I, the Lord God, am one.

34 ¶ Whosoever shall put away his wife, and shall marry another, he committeth adultery against me: for I, the Lord God, am one.

35 ¶ Whosoever shall put away his wife, and shall marry another, he committeth adultery against me: for I, the Lord God, am one.

36 ¶ Whosoever shall put away his wife, and shall marry another, he committeth adultery against me: for I, the Lord God, am one.

37 ¶ Whosoever shall put away his wife, and shall marry another, he committeth adultery against me: for I, the Lord God, am one.

38 ¶ Whosoever shall put away his wife, and shall marry another, he committeth adultery against me: for I, the Lord God, am one.

39 ¶ Whosoever shall put away his wife, and shall marry another, he committeth adultery against me: for I, the Lord God, am one.

40 ¶ Whosoever shall put away his wife, and shall marry another, he committeth adultery against me: for I, the Lord God, am one.

41 ¶ Whosoever shall put away his wife, and shall marry another, he committeth adultery against me: for I, the Lord God, am one.

42 ¶ Whosoever shall put away his wife, and shall marry another, he committeth adultery against me: for I, the Lord God, am one.

43 ¶ Whosoever shall put away his wife, and shall marry another, he committeth adultery against me: for I, the Lord God, am one.

44 ¶ Whosoever shall put away his wife, and shall marry another, he committeth adultery against me: for I, the Lord God, am one.

45 ¶ Whosoever shall put away his wife, and shall marry another, he committeth adultery against me: for I, the Lord God, am one.

46 ¶ Whosoever shall put away his wife, and shall marry another, he committeth adultery against me: for I, the Lord God, am one.

47 ¶ Whosoever shall put away his wife, and shall marry another, he committeth adultery against me: for I, the Lord God, am one.

48 ¶ Whosoever shall put away his wife, and shall marry another, he committeth adultery against me: for I, the Lord God, am one.

49 ¶ Whosoever shall put away his wife, and shall marry another, he committeth adultery against me: for I, the Lord God, am one.

50 ¶ Whosoever shall put away his wife, and shall marry another, he committeth adultery against me: for I, the Lord God, am one.

51 ¶ Whosoever shall put away his wife, and shall marry another, he committeth adultery against me: for I, the Lord God, am one.

52 ¶ Whosoever shall put away his wife, and shall marry another, he committeth adultery against me: for I, the Lord God, am one.

53 ¶ Whosoever shall put away his wife, and shall marry another, he committeth adultery against me: for I, the Lord God, am one.

54 ¶ Whosoever shall put away his wife, and shall marry another, he committeth adultery against me: for I, the Lord God, am one.

55 ¶ Whosoever shall put away his wife, and shall marry another, he committeth adultery against me: for I, the Lord God, am one.

56 ¶ Whosoever shall put away his wife, and shall marry another, he committeth adultery against me: for I, the Lord God, am one.

57 ¶ Whosoever shall put away his wife, and shall marry another, he committeth adultery against me: for I, the Lord God, am one.

58 ¶ Whosoever shall put away his wife, and shall marry another, he committeth adultery against me: for I, the Lord God, am one.

59 ¶ Whosoever shall put away his wife, and shall marry another, he committeth adultery against me: for I, the Lord God, am one.

60 ¶ Whosoever shall put away his wife, and shall marry another, he committeth adultery against me: for I, the Lord God, am one.

61 ¶ Whosoever shall put away his wife, and shall marry another, he committeth adultery against me: for I, the Lord God, am one.

62 ¶ Whosoever shall put away his wife, and shall marry another, he committeth adultery against me: for I, the Lord God, am one.

63 ¶ Whosoever shall put away his wife, and shall marry another, he committeth adultery against me: for I, the Lord God, am one.

64 ¶ Whosoever shall put away his wife, and shall marry another, he committeth adultery against me: for I, the Lord God, am one.

65 ¶ Whosoever shall put away his wife, and shall marry another, he committeth adultery against me: for I, the Lord God, am one.

66 ¶ Whosoever shall put away his wife, and shall marry another, he committeth adultery against me: for I, the Lord God, am one.

67 ¶ Whosoever shall put away his wife, and shall marry another, he committeth adultery against me: for I, the Lord God, am one.

68 ¶ Whosoever shall put away his wife, and shall marry another, he committeth adultery against me: for I, the Lord God, am one.

69 ¶ Whosoever shall put away his wife, and shall marry another, he committeth adultery against me: for I, the Lord God, am one.

70 ¶ Whosoever shall put away his wife, and shall marry another, he committeth adultery against me: for I, the Lord God, am one.

71 ¶ Whosoever shall put away his wife, and shall marry another, he committeth adultery against me: for I, the Lord God, am one.

72 ¶ Whosoever shall put away his wife, and shall marry another, he committeth adultery against me: for I, the Lord God, am one.

73 ¶ Whosoever shall put away his wife, and shall marry another, he committeth adultery against me: for I, the Lord God, am one.

74 ¶ Whosoever shall put away his wife, and shall marry another, he committeth adultery against me: for I, the Lord God, am one.

75 ¶ Whosoever shall put away his wife, and shall marry another, he committeth adultery against me: for I, the Lord God, am one.

76 ¶ Whosoever shall put away his wife, and shall marry another, he committeth adultery against me: for I, the Lord God, am one.

77 ¶ Whosoever shall put away his wife, and shall marry another, he committeth adultery against me: for I, the Lord God, am one.

78 ¶ Whosoever shall put away his wife, and shall marry another, he committeth adultery against me: for I, the Lord God, am one.

79 ¶ Whosoever shall put away his wife, and shall marry another, he committeth adultery against me: for I, the Lord God, am one.

80 ¶ Whosoever shall put away his wife, and shall marry another, he committeth adultery against me: for I, the Lord God, am one.

81 ¶ Whosoever shall put away his wife, and shall marry another, he committeth adultery against me: for I, the Lord God, am one.

82 ¶ Whosoever shall put away his wife, and shall marry another, he committeth adultery against me: for I, the Lord God, am one.

83 ¶ Whosoever shall put away his wife, and shall marry another, he committeth adultery against me: for I, the Lord God, am one.

84 ¶ Whosoever shall put away his wife, and shall marry another, he committeth adultery against me: for I, the Lord God, am one.

85 ¶ Whosoever shall put away his wife, and shall marry another, he committeth adultery against me: for I, the Lord God, am one.

86 ¶ Whosoever shall put away his wife, and shall marry another, he committeth adultery against me: for I, the Lord God, am one.

87 ¶ Whosoever shall put away his wife, and shall marry another, he committeth adultery against me: for I, the Lord God, am one.

88 ¶ Whosoever shall put away his wife, and shall marry another, he committeth adultery against me: for I, the Lord God, am one.

89 ¶ Whosoever shall put away his wife, and shall marry another, he committeth adultery against me: for I, the Lord God, am one.

90 ¶ Whosoever shall put away his wife, and shall marry another, he committeth adultery against me: for I, the Lord God, am one.

91 ¶ Whosoever shall put away his wife, and shall marry another, he committeth adultery against me: for I, the Lord God, am one.

92 ¶ Whosoever shall put away his wife, and shall marry another, he committeth adultery against me: for I, the Lord God, am one.

93 ¶ Whosoever shall put away his wife, and shall marry another, he committeth adultery against me: for I, the Lord God, am one.

94 ¶ Whosoever shall put away his wife, and shall marry another, he committeth adultery against me: for I, the Lord God, am one.

95 ¶ Whosoever shall put away his wife, and shall marry another, he committeth adultery against me: for I, the Lord God, am one.

96 ¶ Whosoever shall put away his wife, and shall marry another, he committeth adultery against me: for I, the Lord God, am one.

97 ¶ Whosoever shall put away his wife, and shall marry another, he committeth adultery against me: for I, the Lord God, am one.

98 ¶ Whosoever shall put away his wife, and shall marry another, he committeth adultery against me: for I, the Lord God, am one.

99 ¶ Whosoever shall put away his wife, and shall marry another, he committeth adultery against me: for I, the Lord God, am one.

100 ¶ Whosoever shall put away his wife, and shall marry another, he committeth adultery against me: for I, the Lord God, am one.

Setting

The

Stage

13 ¶ Ye are the salt of the earth; but if the salt become flat, whither shall it be trodden under foot, and be trampled out, and the hill cannot be hid.

14 Ye are the light of men. Neither do men light a candle, and put it under a bushel, but on a candlestick; and it giveth light unto all that are in thy house. Your light so shine before men, that they may see your good works, and glorify you Father which is in heaven.

15 ¶ I say unto you, that whosoever breaketh one of these least commandments, and shall teach men, he shall be called the kingdom of heaven: but whosoever shall do and teach them, he shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven.

16 ¶ For I say unto you, That except your righteousness shall exceed the righteousness of the scribes and Pharisees, ye shall in no case enter into the kingdom of heaven.

17 ¶ Ye have heard that it was said by them of old time, Thou shalt not commit adultery: but I say unto you, That whosoever looketh on a woman to lust after her hath committed adultery with her already in his heart.

18 ¶ For verily I say unto you, Whosoever shall look on a woman to lust after her shall be guilty of adultery with her already in his heart.

19 ¶ And if thy right eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee; for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

20 ¶ And if thy right hand offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee; for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

21 ¶ It hath been said, Whosoever shall put away his wife, except it be for fornication, and shall marry another, committeth adultery against her. ¶ But I say unto you, That whosoever shall put away his wife, except it be for fornication, and shall marry another, committeth adultery against her. ¶ If a man shall put away his wife, except it be for fornication, and shall marry another, he committeth adultery against her. ¶ If a woman shall put away her husband, except it be for fornication, and shall marry another, she committeth adultery against him. ¶ If ye shall love one another as I have loved the world, ye shall love one another as I have loved the world, ye shall love one another as I have loved the world.

- 1877 Sanctimony.
- 2080 Righteousness (4), Ac.24:25.
- 2165 Scribes, 7:29.
- 2171 Pharisees.
- 20 Exclusion (2), 18:3.
- 204 Works Insufficient (3), 18:3.
- 207 Requirements (2), 18:3.
- Spiritual Standards.
- 1877 Sanctimony.
- 2080 Righteousness (4), Ac.24:25.
- 2165 Scribes, 7:29.
- 2171 Pharisees.
- 20 Exclusion (2), 18:3.
- 204 Works Insufficient (3), 18:3.
- 207 Requirements (2), 18:3.
- Spiritual Standards.
- 1877 Sanctimony.
- 2080 Righteousness (4), Ac.24:25.
- 2165 Scribes, 7:29.
- 2171 Pharisees.
- 20 Exclusion (2), 18:3.
- 204 Works Insufficient (3), 18:3.
- 207 Requirements (2), 18:3.
- Spiritual Standards.

Jesus's sermon on the mount.

- 1070 Christian Influence.
- 1071 The Salt, Mt. 5:13.
- 1072 Good Influence.
- 1073 Blessing.
- 1074 Intercession.
- 1075 Canaanites.
- 1076 Jews.
- 1077 Spiritual Light (1).
- 1078 As 12:47.
- 1079 Radiant Lives.
- 1080 Secret Discipleship (2).
- 1081 Sons of Light.
- 1082 Radiance.
- 1083 Burning Passes.
- 1084 Lamp.
- 1085 Results Demanded.
- 1086 Good Works (1).
- 1087 Gal. 1:10.
- 1088 Glorifying God (1).
- 1089 In. 15:8.
- 1090 Our Father (1).
- 1091 Heaven (1).
- 1092 Christ and the Law.
- 1093 Christ's Mission.
- 1094 20:28.
- 1095 Keep the Law.
- 1096 Fulfillment (1).
- 1097 Heavens (2), 24:35.
- 1098 God's Word Sure.
- 1099 Lu. 21:33.
- 1100 "Word" Endures.
- 1101 24:35.
- 1102 God's Word Sacred.
- 1103 Disobedience (1).
- 1104 False Teachers, 16:9.
- 1105 Doors.
- 1106 Obedience (6).
- 1107 True Greatness, 20:26.
- 1108 Heavenly Kingdom (2).
- 1109 Sanctimony.
- 1110 Righteousness (4).
- 1111 14:34-35.
- 1112 1:29.
- 1113 1:29.
- 1114 1:29.
- 1115 1:29.
- 1116 1:29.
- 1117 1:29.
- 1118 1:29.
- 1119 1:29.
- 1120 1:29.
- 1121 1:29.
- 1122 1:29.
- 1123 1:29.
- 1124 1:29.
- 1125 1:29.
- 1126 1:29.
- 1127 1:29.
- 1128 1:29.
- 1129 1:29.
- 1130 1:29.
- 1131 1:29.
- 1132 1:29.
- 1133 1:29.
- 1134 1:29.
- 1135 1:29.
- 1136 1:29.
- 1137 1:29.
- 1138 1:29.
- 1139 1:29.
- 1140 1:29.
- 1141 1:29.
- 1142 1:29.
- 1143 1:29.
- 1144 1:29.
- 1145 1:29.
- 1146 1:29.
- 1147 1:29.
- 1148 1:29.
- 1149 1:29.
- 1150 1:29.
- 1151 1:29.
- 1152 1:29.
- 1153 1:29.
- 1154 1:29.
- 1155 1:29.
- 1156 1:29.
- 1157 1:29.
- 1158 1:29.
- 1159 1:29.
- 1160 1:29.
- 1161 1:29.
- 1162 1:29.
- 1163 1:29.
- 1164 1:29.
- 1165 1:29.
- 1166 1:29.
- 1167 1:29.
- 1168 1:29.
- 1169 1:29.
- 1170 1:29.
- 1171 1:29.
- 1172 1:29.
- 1173 1:29.
- 1174 1:29.
- 1175 1:29.
- 1176 1:29.
- 1177 1:29.
- 1178 1:29.
- 1179 1:29.
- 1180 1:29.
- 1181 1:29.
- 1182 1:29.
- 1183 1:29.
- 1184 1:29.
- 1185 1:29.
- 1186 1:29.
- 1187 1:29.
- 1188 1:29.
- 1189 1:29.
- 1190 1:29.
- 1191 1:29.
- 1192 1:29.
- 1193 1:29.
- 1194 1:29.
- 1195 1:29.
- 1196 1:29.
- 1197 1:29.
- 1198 1:29.
- 1199 1:29.
- 1200 1:29.

13 ¶ Ye are the salt of the earth; but if the salt have lost his savour, wherewith shall it be salted? it is thenceforth good for nothing, but to be trodden under foot, and to be trodden under foot of men.

14 Ye are the light of the world. A city that is set on an hill cannot be hid.

15 Neither do men light a candle, and put it under a bushel, but on a candlestick; and it giveth light unto all that are in the house.

16 Let your light so shine before your men, that they may see your good works, and glorify your Father which is in heaven.

17 ¶ Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets: I am not come to destroy, but to fulfil.

18 For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one tittle shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled.

19 Whosoever therefore shall break one of these least commandments, and shall teach men so, he shall be called the least in the kingdom of heaven: but whosoever shall do and teach *them*, the same shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven.

20 For I say unto you, That except your righteousness shall exceed *the* righteousness of the scribes and Pharisees, ye shall in no wise enter into the kingdom of heaven.

and then come and offer thy gift.

25 Agree with thine adversary quickly, while thou art in the way with him; lest at any time the adversary deliver thee to the judge, and the judge deliver thee to the officer, and thou be cast into prison.

26 Verily I say unto thee, Thou shalt by no means come out thence, till thou hast paid the uttermost farthing.

27 ¶ Ye have heard that it was said by them of old time, Thou shalt not commit adultery:

28 But I say unto you, That whosoever looketh on a woman to lust after her hath committed adultery with her already in his heart.

29 And if thy right eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

30 And if thy right hand offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

ST. MA
2916 Prose
270 Lauge
26 Accep
1261 Top
1261 Jule
1142 Pte
2056 34
1243
Law
1002
714
98
96
9
23

Jesus's sermon on the mount.

- 1070 Christian Influence.
- 1071 The Salt, Mt. 9:50.
- 1072 Good Influence.
- 1073 Penitence.
- 1074 Intercourse.
- 1075 Cleanliness.
- 1076 Love.
- 1077 Spiritual Light (1).
- 1078 Ac. 12:47.
- 1079 Radiant Lives.
- 1080 Secret Discipleship (2).
- 1081 Sons of Light.
- 1082 Radiance.
- 1083 Burning Passes.
- 1084 Lamp.
- 1085 Results Demanded.
- 1086 Good Works (1).
- 1087 Gal. 1:10.
- 1088 Glorifying God (1).
- 1089 In. 15:8.
- 1090 Our Father (1).
- 1091 Heaven (1).
- 1092 Christ and the Law.
- 1093 Christ's Mission.
- 1094 20:28.
- 1095 Keep the Law.
- 1096 Fulfillment (1).
- 1097 Heavens (2), 24:35.
- 1098 God's Word Sure.
- 1099 Lu. 21:33.
- 1100 "Word" Endures.
- 1101 24:35.
- 1102 God's Word Sacred.
- 1103 Disobedience (1).
- 1104 False Teachers, 16:9.
- 1105 Doors.
- 1106 Obedience (6).
- 1107 True Greatness, 20:26.
- 1108 Heavenly Kingdom (2).
- 1109 Sanctimony.
- 1110 Righteousness (4).
- 1111 14:34-35.
- 1112 1:29.
- 1113 1:29.
- 1114 1:29.
- 1115 1:29.
- 1116 1:29.
- 1117 1:29.
- 1118 1:29.
- 1119 1:29.
- 1120 1:29.
- 1121 1:29.
- 1122 1:29.
- 1123 1:29.
- 1124 1:29.
- 1125 1:29.
- 1126 1:29.
- 1127 1:29.
- 1128 1:29.
- 1129 1:29.
- 1130 1:29.
- 1131 1:29.
- 1132 1:29.
- 1133 1:29.
- 1134 1:29.
- 1135 1:29.
- 1136 1:29.
- 1137 1:29.
- 1138 1:29.
- 1139 1:29.
- 1140 1:29.
- 1141 1:29.
- 1142 1:29.
- 1143 1:29.
- 1144 1:29.
- 1145 1:29.
- 1146 1:29.
- 1147 1:29.
- 1148 1:29.
- 1149 1:29.
- 1150 1:29.
- 1151 1:29.
- 1152 1:29.
- 1153 1:29.
- 1154 1:29.
- 1155 1:29.
- 1156 1:29.
- 1157 1:29.
- 1158 1:29.
- 1159 1:29.
- 1160 1:29.
- 1161 1:29.
- 1162 1:29.
- 1163 1:29.
- 1164 1:29.
- 1165 1:29.
- 1166 1:29.
- 1167 1:29.
- 1168 1:29.
- 1169 1:29.
- 1170 1:29.
- 1171 1:29.
- 1172 1:29.
- 1173 1:29.
- 1174 1:29.
- 1175 1:29.
- 1176 1:29.
- 1177 1:29.
- 1178 1:29.
- 1179 1:29.
- 1180 1:29.
- 1181 1:29.
- 1182 1:29.
- 1183 1:29.
- 1184 1:29.
- 1185 1:29.
- 1186 1:29.
- 1187 1:29.
- 1188 1:29.
- 1189 1:29.
- 1190 1:29.
- 1191 1:29.
- 1192 1:29.
- 1193 1:29.
- 1194 1:29.
- 1195 1:29.
- 1196 1:29.
- 1197 1:29.
- 1198 1:29.
- 1199 1:29.
- 1200 1:29.

13 ¶ Ye are the salt of the earth; but if the salt have lost his savour, wherewith shall it be salted? it is thenceforth good for nothing, but to be trodden under foot, and to be trodden under foot of men.

14 Ye are the light of the world. A city that is set on an hill cannot be hid.

15 Neither do men light a candle, and put it under a bushel, but on a candlestick; and it giveth light unto all that are in the house.

16 Let your light so shine before your men, that they may see your good works, and glorify your Father which is in heaven.

17 ¶ Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets: I am not come to destroy, but to fulfil.

18 For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one tittle shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled.

19 Whosoever therefore shall break one of these least commandments, and shall teach men so, he shall be called the least in the kingdom of heaven: but whosoever shall do and teach *them*, the same shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven.

20 For I say unto you, That except your righteousness shall exceed *the* righteousness of the scribes and Pharisees, ye shall in no wise enter into the kingdom of heaven.

and then come and offer thy gift.

25 Agree with thine adversary quickly, whiles thou art in the way with him; lest at any time the adversary deliver thee to the judge, and the judge deliver thee to the officer, and thou be cast into prison.

26 Verily I say unto thee, Thou shalt by no means come out thence, till thou hast paid the uttermost farthing.

27 ¶ Ye have heard that it was said by them of old time, Thou shalt not commit adultery:

28 But I say unto you, That whosoever looketh on a woman to lust after her hath committed adultery with her already in his heart.

29 And if thy right eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

30 And if thy right hand offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

ST. MA
2916 Prose
270 Lauge
26 Accep
1261 Top
1261 Jule
1142 Fra
2056 34
1243
Law
1002
714
98
96
9
28

Jesus's sermon on the mount.

- 1070 Christian Influence.
- 1071 The Salt, Mt. 5:13.
- 1072 Good Influence.
- 1073 999
- 1074 Penitence.
- 1075 Intercourse.
- 1076 Cleanse.
- 1077 Spiritual Light (1).
- 1078 As 12:47.
- 1079 Radiant Lives.
- 1080 Secret Discipleship (2).
- 1081 Sons of Light.
- 1082 Radiance.
- 1083 Burning Pass.
- 1084 Lamp.
- 1085 Results Demanded.
- 1086 Good Works (1).
- 1087 Gal. 1:10.
- 1088 Glorifying God (1).
- 1089 In. 15:8.
- 1090 Our Father (1).
- 1091 Heaven (1).
- 1092 Christ and the Law.
- 1093 Christ's Mission.
- 1094 20:28.
- 1095 Keep the Law.
- 1096 Fulfillment (1).
- 1097 Heavens (2), 24:35.
- 1098 God's Word Sure.
- 1099 Lu. 21:33.
- 1100 "Word" Endures.
- 1101 24:35.
- 1102 God's Word Sacred.
- 1103 Disobedience (1).
- 1104 False Teachers, 16:9.
- 1105 Doors.
- 1106 Obedience (6).
- 1107 True Greatness, 20:26.
- 1108 Heavenly Kingdom (2).
- 1109 Sanctimony.
- 1110 Righteousness (4).
- 1111 14:34.
- 1112 1:29.
- 1113 1:29.
- 1114 1:29.
- 1115 1:29.
- 1116 1:29.
- 1117 1:29.
- 1118 1:29.
- 1119 1:29.
- 1120 1:29.
- 1121 1:29.
- 1122 1:29.
- 1123 1:29.
- 1124 1:29.
- 1125 1:29.
- 1126 1:29.
- 1127 1:29.
- 1128 1:29.
- 1129 1:29.
- 1130 1:29.
- 1131 1:29.
- 1132 1:29.
- 1133 1:29.
- 1134 1:29.
- 1135 1:29.
- 1136 1:29.
- 1137 1:29.
- 1138 1:29.
- 1139 1:29.
- 1140 1:29.
- 1141 1:29.
- 1142 1:29.
- 1143 1:29.
- 1144 1:29.
- 1145 1:29.
- 1146 1:29.
- 1147 1:29.
- 1148 1:29.
- 1149 1:29.
- 1150 1:29.
- 1151 1:29.
- 1152 1:29.
- 1153 1:29.
- 1154 1:29.
- 1155 1:29.
- 1156 1:29.
- 1157 1:29.
- 1158 1:29.
- 1159 1:29.
- 1160 1:29.
- 1161 1:29.
- 1162 1:29.
- 1163 1:29.
- 1164 1:29.
- 1165 1:29.
- 1166 1:29.
- 1167 1:29.
- 1168 1:29.
- 1169 1:29.
- 1170 1:29.
- 1171 1:29.
- 1172 1:29.
- 1173 1:29.
- 1174 1:29.
- 1175 1:29.
- 1176 1:29.
- 1177 1:29.
- 1178 1:29.
- 1179 1:29.
- 1180 1:29.
- 1181 1:29.
- 1182 1:29.
- 1183 1:29.
- 1184 1:29.
- 1185 1:29.
- 1186 1:29.
- 1187 1:29.
- 1188 1:29.
- 1189 1:29.
- 1190 1:29.
- 1191 1:29.
- 1192 1:29.
- 1193 1:29.
- 1194 1:29.
- 1195 1:29.
- 1196 1:29.
- 1197 1:29.
- 1198 1:29.
- 1199 1:29.
- 1200 1:29.

13 ¶ Ye are the salt of the earth; but if the salt have lost his savour, wherewith shall it be salted? it is thenceforth good for nothing, but to be trodden under foot, and to be trodden under foot of men.

14 Ye are the light of the world. A city that is set on an hill cannot be hid.

15 Neither do men light a candle, and put it under a bushel, but on a candlestick; and it giveth light unto all that are in the house.

16 Let your light so shine before your men, that they may see your good works, and glorify your Father which is in heaven.

17 ¶ Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets; I am not come to destroy, but to fulfil.

18 For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one tittle shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled.

19 Whosoever therefore shall break one of these least commandments, and shall teach men so, he shall be called the least in the kingdom of heaven; but whosoever shall do and teach *them*, the same shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven.

20 For I say unto you, That except your righteousness shall exceed *the* righteousness of scribes and Pharisees, ye shall in no wise enter into the kingdom of heaven.

and then come and offer thy gift.

25 Agree with thine adversary quickly, whiles thou art in the way with him; lest at any time the adversary deliver thee to the judge, and the judge deliver thee to the officer, and thou be cast into prison.

26 Verily I say unto thee, Thou shalt by no means come out thence, till thou hast paid the uttermost farthing.

27 ¶ Ye have heard that it was said by them of old time, Thou shalt not commit adultery;

28 But I say unto you, That whosoever looketh on a woman to lust after her hath committed adultery with her already in his heart.

29 And if thy right eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee; for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

30 And if thy right hand offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee; for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

ST. MA
2916 Prose
270 Lauge
26 Accep
1261 Top
1261 July
1142 Pte
2056 34
1243
Law
1002
714
98
96
9
23

Jesus's sermon on the mount.

- 1070 Christian Influence.
- 1071 The Salt, Mt. 9:50.
- 1072 Good Influence.
- 1073 Penitence.
- 1074 Intercourse.
- 1075 Chastity.
- 1076 Love.
- 1077 Spiritual Light (1).
- 1078 Ac. 12:47.
- 1079 Radiant Lives.
- 1080 Secret Discipleship (2).
- 1081 Sons of Light.
- 1082 Radiance.
- 1083 Burning Pass.
- 1084 Lamp.
- 1085 Results Demanded.
- 1086 Good Works (1).
- 1087 Gal. 1:10.
- 1088 Glorifying God (1).
- 1089 In. 15:8.
- 1090 Our Father (1).
- 1091 Heaven (1).
- 1092 Christ and the Law.
- 1093 Christ's Mission.
- 1094 20:28.
- 1095 Keep the Law.
- 1096 Fulfillment (1).
- 1097 Heavens (2), 24:35.
- 1098 God's Word Sure.
- 1099 Lu. 21:33.
- 1100 "Word" Endures.
- 1101 24:35.
- 1102 God's Word Sacred.
- 1103 Disobedience (1).
- 1104 False Teachers, 16:9.
- 1105 Doors.
- 1106 Obedience (6).
- 1107 True Greatness, 20:26.
- 1108 Heavenly Kingdom (2).
- 1109 Sanctimony.
- 1110 Righteousness (4).
- 1111 14:34.
- 1112 1:29.
- 1113 1:29.
- 1114 1:29.
- 1115 1:29.
- 1116 1:29.
- 1117 1:29.
- 1118 1:29.
- 1119 1:29.
- 1120 1:29.
- 1121 1:29.
- 1122 1:29.
- 1123 1:29.
- 1124 1:29.
- 1125 1:29.
- 1126 1:29.
- 1127 1:29.
- 1128 1:29.
- 1129 1:29.
- 1130 1:29.
- 1131 1:29.
- 1132 1:29.
- 1133 1:29.
- 1134 1:29.
- 1135 1:29.
- 1136 1:29.
- 1137 1:29.
- 1138 1:29.
- 1139 1:29.
- 1140 1:29.
- 1141 1:29.
- 1142 1:29.
- 1143 1:29.
- 1144 1:29.
- 1145 1:29.
- 1146 1:29.
- 1147 1:29.
- 1148 1:29.
- 1149 1:29.
- 1150 1:29.
- 1151 1:29.
- 1152 1:29.
- 1153 1:29.
- 1154 1:29.
- 1155 1:29.
- 1156 1:29.
- 1157 1:29.
- 1158 1:29.
- 1159 1:29.
- 1160 1:29.
- 1161 1:29.
- 1162 1:29.
- 1163 1:29.
- 1164 1:29.
- 1165 1:29.
- 1166 1:29.
- 1167 1:29.
- 1168 1:29.
- 1169 1:29.
- 1170 1:29.
- 1171 1:29.
- 1172 1:29.
- 1173 1:29.
- 1174 1:29.
- 1175 1:29.
- 1176 1:29.
- 1177 1:29.
- 1178 1:29.
- 1179 1:29.
- 1180 1:29.
- 1181 1:29.
- 1182 1:29.
- 1183 1:29.
- 1184 1:29.
- 1185 1:29.
- 1186 1:29.
- 1187 1:29.
- 1188 1:29.
- 1189 1:29.
- 1190 1:29.
- 1191 1:29.
- 1192 1:29.
- 1193 1:29.
- 1194 1:29.
- 1195 1:29.
- 1196 1:29.
- 1197 1:29.
- 1198 1:29.
- 1199 1:29.
- 1200 1:29.

13 ¶ Ye are the salt of the earth; but if the salt have lost his savour, wherewith shall it be salted? it is thenceforth good for nothing, but to be trodden under foot, and to be trodden under foot of men.

14 Ye are the light of the world. A city that is set on an hill cannot be hid.

15 Neither do men light a candle, and put it under a bushel, but on a candlestick; and it giveth light unto all that are in the house.

16 Let your light so shine before your men, that they may see your good works, and glorify your Father which is in heaven.

17 ¶ Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets; I am not come to destroy, but to fulfil.

18 For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one tittle shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled.

19 Whosoever therefore shall break one of these least commandments, and shall teach men so, he shall be called the least in the kingdom of heaven: but whosoever shall do and teach *them*, the same shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven.

20 For I say unto you, That except your righteousness shall exceed *the* righteousness of scribes and Pharisees, ye shall in no wise enter into the kingdom of heaven.

and then come and offer thy gift.

25 Agree with thine adversary quickly, while thou art in the way with him; lest at any time the adversary deliver thee to the judge, and the judge deliver thee to the officer, and thou be cast into prison.

26 Verily I say unto thee, Thou shalt by no means come out thence, till thou hast paid the uttermost farthing.

27 ¶ Ye have heard that it was said by them of old time, Thou shalt not commit adultery:

28 But I say unto you, That whosoever looketh on a woman to lust after her hath committed adultery with her already in his heart.

29 And if thy right eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

30 And if thy right hand offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

ST. MA
2916 Prose
270 Lauge
26 Accep
1261 Top
1261 Jule
1142 Prie
2056 34
1243
Law
1002
714
98
96
9
28



John

18:28

180 True Greatness, 20:20.
181 Heavenly Kingdom (2).

182 Sanctimony,
183 Righteousness (4),
184-185.

186-187
188-189 (2), 183,
190 Sanctimony (2),
191-192.

Jesus's sermon on the mount.

1378 Jesus's Sermon on the Mount
1379 Sermon on the Mount
1380 Sermon on the Mount
1381 Sermon on the Mount
1382 Sermon on the Mount
1383 Sermon on the Mount
1384 Sermon on the Mount
1385 Sermon on the Mount
1386 Sermon on the Mount
1387 Sermon on the Mount
1388 Sermon on the Mount
1389 Sermon on the Mount
1390 Sermon on the Mount
1391 Sermon on the Mount
1392 Sermon on the Mount
1393 Sermon on the Mount
1394 Sermon on the Mount
1395 Sermon on the Mount
1396 Sermon on the Mount
1397 Sermon on the Mount
1398 Sermon on the Mount
1399 Sermon on the Mount
1400 Sermon on the Mount
1401 Sermon on the Mount
1402 Sermon on the Mount
1403 Sermon on the Mount
1404 Sermon on the Mount
1405 Sermon on the Mount
1406 Sermon on the Mount
1407 Sermon on the Mount
1408 Sermon on the Mount
1409 Sermon on the Mount
1410 Sermon on the Mount
1411 Sermon on the Mount
1412 Sermon on the Mount
1413 Sermon on the Mount
1414 Sermon on the Mount
1415 Sermon on the Mount
1416 Sermon on the Mount
1417 Sermon on the Mount
1418 Sermon on the Mount
1419 Sermon on the Mount
1420 Sermon on the Mount
1421 Sermon on the Mount
1422 Sermon on the Mount
1423 Sermon on the Mount
1424 Sermon on the Mount
1425 Sermon on the Mount
1426 Sermon on the Mount
1427 Sermon on the Mount
1428 Sermon on the Mount
1429 Sermon on the Mount
1430 Sermon on the Mount
1431 Sermon on the Mount
1432 Sermon on the Mount
1433 Sermon on the Mount
1434 Sermon on the Mount
1435 Sermon on the Mount
1436 Sermon on the Mount
1437 Sermon on the Mount
1438 Sermon on the Mount
1439 Sermon on the Mount
1440 Sermon on the Mount
1441 Sermon on the Mount
1442 Sermon on the Mount
1443 Sermon on the Mount
1444 Sermon on the Mount
1445 Sermon on the Mount
1446 Sermon on the Mount
1447 Sermon on the Mount
1448 Sermon on the Mount
1449 Sermon on the Mount
1450 Sermon on the Mount
1451 Sermon on the Mount
1452 Sermon on the Mount
1453 Sermon on the Mount
1454 Sermon on the Mount
1455 Sermon on the Mount
1456 Sermon on the Mount
1457 Sermon on the Mount
1458 Sermon on the Mount
1459 Sermon on the Mount
1460 Sermon on the Mount
1461 Sermon on the Mount
1462 Sermon on the Mount
1463 Sermon on the Mount
1464 Sermon on the Mount
1465 Sermon on the Mount
1466 Sermon on the Mount
1467 Sermon on the Mount
1468 Sermon on the Mount
1469 Sermon on the Mount
1470 Sermon on the Mount
1471 Sermon on the Mount
1472 Sermon on the Mount
1473 Sermon on the Mount
1474 Sermon on the Mount
1475 Sermon on the Mount
1476 Sermon on the Mount
1477 Sermon on the Mount
1478 Sermon on the Mount
1479 Sermon on the Mount
1480 Sermon on the Mount
1481 Sermon on the Mount
1482 Sermon on the Mount
1483 Sermon on the Mount
1484 Sermon on the Mount
1485 Sermon on the Mount
1486 Sermon on the Mount
1487 Sermon on the Mount
1488 Sermon on the Mount
1489 Sermon on the Mount
1490 Sermon on the Mount
1491 Sermon on the Mount
1492 Sermon on the Mount
1493 Sermon on the Mount
1494 Sermon on the Mount
1495 Sermon on the Mount
1496 Sermon on the Mount
1497 Sermon on the Mount
1498 Sermon on the Mount
1499 Sermon on the Mount
1500 Sermon on the Mount

13 * Ye are the salt of the earth; but if the salt have lost his savour, wherewith shall it be salted? it is thenceforth good for nothing, but to be trodden under foot, and to be trodden under foot of men.

14 * Ye are the light of the world. As long as a city is set on an hill, whether it be hid or not, shall it not be seen? and shall it not be lighted with a candle, and put under a bushel, and not set on a candlestick, and it shall give light to all that are in the house? So let your light so shine before men, that they may see your good works, and glorify you Father which is in heaven.

17 * Think which is in heaven, to destroy the law, or the prophets: I am not come to destroy, but to fulfil.

18 * For I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or tittle shall in no wise fail of the law, till all be fulfilled. Whosoever therefore shall break one of these least commandments, and shall teach men so, he shall be called the least in the kingdom of heaven: but whosoever shall do and teach them, the same shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven.

20 For I say unto you, That except your righteousness shall exceed the righteousness of the scribes and Pharisees, ye shall in no wise enter into the kingdom of heaven.

25 Agree with thine adversary quickly, whiles thou art in the way with him; lest at any time the adversary deliver thee to the judge, and the judge deliver thee to the officer, and thou be cast into prison.

26 Verily I say unto thee, Thou shalt by no means come out thence, till thou hast paid the uttermost farthing.

27 * Ye have heard that it was said by them of old time, Thou shalt not commit adultery: But I say unto you, That whosoever looketh on a woman to lust after her hath committed adultery with her already in his heart.

29 And if thy right eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

30 And if thy right hand offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

ST. MA
2916 Prose
270 Lauge
26 Accep
1261 Top
1261 Jul
1142 Fra
2056
1243
Law
1002
714
98
96
9
23

Jesus's sermon on the mount.

- 1070 Christian Influence.
- 1071 The Salt, Mt. 5:13.
- 1072 Good Influence.
- 1073 Blessing.
- 1074 Intercession.
- 1075 Chastity.
- 1076 Love.
- 1077 Spiritual Light (1).
- 1078 Ac. 12:47.
- 1079 Radiant Lives.
- 1080 Secret Discipleship (2).
- 1081 Sons of Light.
- 1082 Radiance.
- 1083 Burning Pass.
- 1084 Lamp.
- 1085 Results Demanded.
- 1086 Good Works (1).
- 1087 Gal. 1:10.
- 1088 Glorifying God (1).
- 1089 In. 15:8.
- 1090 Our Father (1).
- 1091 Heaven (1).
- 1092 Christ and the Law.
- 1093 Christ's Mission.
- 1094 20:28.
- 1095 Keep the Law.
- 1096 Fulfillment (1).
- 1097 Heavens (2), 24:35.
- 1098 God's Word Sure.
- 1099 Lu. 21:33.
- 1100 "Word" Endures.
- 1101 24:35.
- 1102 God's Word Sacred.
- 1103 Disobedience (1).
- 1104 False Teachers, 16:9.
- 1105 Doors.
- 1106 Obedience (6).
- 1107 True Greatness, 20:26.
- 1108 Heavenly Kingdom (2).
- 1109 Sanctimony.
- 1110 Righteousness (4).
- 1111 14:34.
- 1112 1:29.
- 1113 1:29.
- 1114 1:29.
- 1115 1:29.
- 1116 1:29.
- 1117 1:29.
- 1118 1:29.
- 1119 1:29.
- 1120 1:29.
- 1121 1:29.
- 1122 1:29.
- 1123 1:29.
- 1124 1:29.
- 1125 1:29.
- 1126 1:29.
- 1127 1:29.
- 1128 1:29.
- 1129 1:29.
- 1130 1:29.
- 1131 1:29.
- 1132 1:29.
- 1133 1:29.
- 1134 1:29.
- 1135 1:29.
- 1136 1:29.
- 1137 1:29.
- 1138 1:29.
- 1139 1:29.
- 1140 1:29.
- 1141 1:29.
- 1142 1:29.
- 1143 1:29.
- 1144 1:29.
- 1145 1:29.
- 1146 1:29.
- 1147 1:29.
- 1148 1:29.
- 1149 1:29.
- 1150 1:29.
- 1151 1:29.
- 1152 1:29.
- 1153 1:29.
- 1154 1:29.
- 1155 1:29.
- 1156 1:29.
- 1157 1:29.
- 1158 1:29.
- 1159 1:29.
- 1160 1:29.
- 1161 1:29.
- 1162 1:29.
- 1163 1:29.
- 1164 1:29.
- 1165 1:29.
- 1166 1:29.
- 1167 1:29.
- 1168 1:29.
- 1169 1:29.
- 1170 1:29.
- 1171 1:29.
- 1172 1:29.
- 1173 1:29.
- 1174 1:29.
- 1175 1:29.
- 1176 1:29.
- 1177 1:29.
- 1178 1:29.
- 1179 1:29.
- 1180 1:29.
- 1181 1:29.
- 1182 1:29.
- 1183 1:29.
- 1184 1:29.
- 1185 1:29.
- 1186 1:29.
- 1187 1:29.
- 1188 1:29.
- 1189 1:29.
- 1190 1:29.
- 1191 1:29.
- 1192 1:29.
- 1193 1:29.
- 1194 1:29.
- 1195 1:29.
- 1196 1:29.
- 1197 1:29.
- 1198 1:29.
- 1199 1:29.
- 1200 1:29.

13 ¶ Ye are the salt of the earth; but if the salt have lost his savour, wherewith shall it be salted? it is thenceforth good for nothing, but to be trodden under foot, and to be trodden under foot of men.

14 Ye are the light of the world. A city that is set on an hill cannot be hid.

15 Neither do men light a candle, and put it under a bushel, but on a candlestick; and it giveth light unto all that are in the house.

16 Let your light so shine before your men, that they may see your good works, and glorify your Father which is in heaven.

17 ¶ Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets: I am not come to destroy, but to fulfil.

18 For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one tittle shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled.

19 Whosoever therefore shall break one of these least commandments, and shall teach men so, he shall be called the least in the kingdom of heaven: but whosoever shall do and teach *them*, the same shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven.

20 For I say unto you, That except your righteousness shall exceed *the* righteousness of scribes and Pharisees, ye shall in no wise enter into the kingdom of heaven.

and then come and offer thy gift.

25 Agree with thine adversary quickly, whiles thou art in the way with him; lest at any time the adversary deliver thee to the judge, and the judge deliver thee to the officer, and thou be cast into prison.

26 Verily I say unto thee, Thou shalt by no means come out thence, till thou hast paid the uttermost farthing.

27 ¶ Ye have heard that it was said by them of old time, Thou shalt not commit adultery:

28 But I say unto you, That whosoever looketh on a woman to lust after her hath committed adultery with her already in his heart.

29 And if thy right eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

30 And if thy right hand offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

ST. MA
2916 Prose
270 Lauge
26 Accep
1261 Top
1261 Jule
1142 Prie
2056 34
1243
Law
1002
714
98
96
9
28

Jesus's sermon on the mount.

- 1070 Christian Influence.
- 1071 The Salt, Mt. 5:13.
- 1072 Good Influence.
- 1073 9:30
- 1074 Penitence.
- 1075 Intercourse.
- 1076 Cleanse.
- 1077 Spiritual Light (1).
- 1078 Ac. 12:47
- 1079 Radiant Lives
- 1080 Secret Discipleship (2).
- 1081 Sons of Light.
- 1082 Radiance.
- 1083 Burning Pass.
- 1084 Lamp.
- 1085 Results Demanded.
- 1086 Good Works (1).
- 1087 Gal. 1:10
- 1088 Glorifying God (1).
- 1089 In. 15:8
- 1090 Our Father (1).
- 1091 Heaven (1).
- 1092 Christ and the Law.
- 1093 Christ's Mission.
- 1094 20:28
- 1095 Keep the Law.
- 1096 Fulfillment (1).
- 1097 Heavens (2), 24:35
- 1098 God's Word Sure.
- 1099 Lu. 21:33
- 1100 "Word" Endures.
- 1101 24:35
- 1102 God's Word Sacred.
- 1103 Disobedience (1).
- 1104 False Teachers, 16:9
- 1105 Doors.
- 1106 Obedience (6).
- 1107 True Greatness, 20:26
- 1108 Heavenly Kingdom (2).
- 1109 Sanctimony.
- 1110 Righteousness (4).
- 1111 14:34
- 1112 1:29
- 1113 1:29
- 1114 1:29
- 1115 1:29
- 1116 1:29
- 1117 1:29
- 1118 1:29
- 1119 1:29
- 1120 1:29
- 1121 1:29
- 1122 1:29
- 1123 1:29
- 1124 1:29
- 1125 1:29
- 1126 1:29
- 1127 1:29
- 1128 1:29
- 1129 1:29
- 1130 1:29
- 1131 1:29
- 1132 1:29
- 1133 1:29
- 1134 1:29
- 1135 1:29
- 1136 1:29
- 1137 1:29
- 1138 1:29
- 1139 1:29
- 1140 1:29
- 1141 1:29
- 1142 1:29
- 1143 1:29
- 1144 1:29
- 1145 1:29
- 1146 1:29
- 1147 1:29
- 1148 1:29
- 1149 1:29
- 1150 1:29
- 1151 1:29
- 1152 1:29
- 1153 1:29
- 1154 1:29
- 1155 1:29
- 1156 1:29
- 1157 1:29
- 1158 1:29
- 1159 1:29
- 1160 1:29
- 1161 1:29
- 1162 1:29
- 1163 1:29
- 1164 1:29
- 1165 1:29
- 1166 1:29
- 1167 1:29
- 1168 1:29
- 1169 1:29
- 1170 1:29
- 1171 1:29
- 1172 1:29
- 1173 1:29
- 1174 1:29
- 1175 1:29
- 1176 1:29
- 1177 1:29
- 1178 1:29
- 1179 1:29
- 1180 1:29
- 1181 1:29
- 1182 1:29
- 1183 1:29
- 1184 1:29
- 1185 1:29
- 1186 1:29
- 1187 1:29
- 1188 1:29
- 1189 1:29
- 1190 1:29
- 1191 1:29
- 1192 1:29
- 1193 1:29
- 1194 1:29
- 1195 1:29
- 1196 1:29
- 1197 1:29
- 1198 1:29
- 1199 1:29
- 1200 1:29

13 ¶ Ye are the salt of the earth; but if the salt have lost his savour, wherewith shall it be salted? it is thenceforth good for nothing, but to be trodden under foot, and to be trodden under foot of men.

14 Ye are the light of the world. A city that is set on an hill cannot be hid.

15 Neither do men light a candle, and put it under a bushel, but on a candlestick; and it giveth light unto all that are in the house.

16 Let your light so shine before your men, that they may see your good works, and glorify your Father which is in heaven.

17 ¶ Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets: I am not come to destroy, but to fulfil.

18 For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one tittle shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled.

19 Whosoever therefore shall break one of these least commandments, and shall teach men so, he shall be called the least in the kingdom of heaven: but whosoever shall do and teach *them*, the same shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven.

20 For I say unto you, That except your righteousness shall exceed *the* righteousness of scribes and Pharisees, ye shall in no wise enter into the kingdom of heaven.

and then come and offer thy gift.

25 Agree with thine adversary quickly, whiles thou art in the way with him; lest at any time the adversary deliver thee to the judge, and the judge deliver thee to the officer, and thou be cast into prison.

26 Verily I say unto thee, Thou shalt by no means come out thence, till thou hast paid the uttermost farthing.

27 ¶ Ye have heard that it was said by them of old time, Thou shalt not commit adultery:

28 But I say unto you, That whosoever looketh on a woman to lust after her hath committed adultery with her already in his heart.

29 And if thy right eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

30 And if thy right hand offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

ST. MA
2916 Prose
270 Lauge
26 Accep
1261 Top
1261 Jule
1142 Fra
2056 34
1243
Law
1002
714
98
96
9
23

Pilate

Christ's sermon on the mount.

Christian Influence
by The Holy Mt. D.
1861 Good Influence
Mt. 9-10
1862 Manhood
and Determination
1874 Castaways
1882

3882 Good Works (1),
Col. 1:10.
1420 Glorifying God (1),
Jn. 15:8.

1246 Our Father (1),
1547 Heaven (1).

Christ and the Law.
684 Christ's Mission,
20:28.

427 Keep the Law.
2892 Fulfillment (1).

1551 Heavens (2), 24:35.
430 God's Word Sure,
Lu. 21:33.

415 "Word" Endures,
24:35.

427 God's Word Sacred,
2020 Disobedience (1).

2101 False Teachers, 15:9.
1030 Doers.

2618 Obedience (6).

1685 True Greatness, 20:26.
2008 Heavenly Kingdom
(2).

2991 Sanctimony.

3290 Righteousness (4),
Ac. 24:25.

2185 Scribes, 7:29.

3171 Pharisees.

40 Exclusion (2), 18:3.

294 Works Insufficient (3),
18:3.

3379 Requirements (2),
18:3.

Spiritual Standards.
3380 Pharisees (1).

1811 Pharisees (1),
18:3.

294 Works Insufficient (3),
18:3.

3379 Requirements (2),
18:3.

Spiritual Standards.
3380 Pharisees (1).

1811 Pharisees (1),
18:3.

294 Works Insufficient (3),
18:3.

3379 Requirements (2),
18:3.

Spiritual Standards.
3380 Pharisees (1).

1811 Pharisees (1),
18:3.

294 Works Insufficient (3),
18:3.

3379 Requirements (2),
18:3.

13 ¶ Ye shall not think that I am come to destroy the law, and the prophets; but to fulfill them.

For whatsoever ye shall have bound on earth shall be bound in heaven; and whatsoever ye shall have loosed on earth shall be loosed in heaven.

I say unto you, that whatsoever ye shall bind on earth shall be bound in heaven, and whatsoever ye shall loose on earth shall be loosed in heaven.

14 ¶ I say unto you, what so ever ye shall bind on earth, shall be bound in heaven; and what so ever ye shall loose on earth, shall be loosed in heaven.

15 ¶ I say unto you, what so ever ye shall bind on earth, shall be bound in heaven; and what so ever ye shall loose on earth, shall be loosed in heaven.

16 Let your light so shine before men, that they may see your good works, and glorify you Father which is in heaven.

17 ¶ Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets; I am not come to destroy, but to fulfill.

18 For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one tittle shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled.

19 Whosoever therefore shall break one of these least commandments, and shall teach men so, he shall be called the least in the kingdom of heaven; but whosoever shall do and teach them, the same shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven.

20 For I say unto you, That except your righteousness shall exceed the righteousness of the scribes and Pharisees, ye shall in no case enter into the kingdom of heaven.

21 ¶ Ye have heard that it was said, Thou shalt not swear, neither by heaven, neither by earth, neither by Jerusalem, neither shalt thou swear by thy gold, nor by silver, nor by iron, neither shalt thou swear by anything that is in heaven, or in earth, or in water, or by any creature that is called by a name, neither shalt thou swear by the Lord thy God, saying, I do not lie; for thou shalt be sworn by the Lord, who is the God of truth, and thou shalt be sworn by him, saying, I do not lie; but ye swear by heaven, or by earth, or by Jerusalem, or by the Lord thy God, saying, I do not lie; and then come and offer thy gift.

22 Agree with thine adversary quickly, while thou art in the way with him; lest at any time the adversary deliver thee to the judge, and the judge deliver thee to the officer, and thou be cast into prison.

23 Verily I say unto thee, Thou shalt by no means come out thence, till thou hast paid the uttermost farthing.

24 ¶ Ye have heard that it was said by them of old time, Thou shalt not commit adultery; but I say unto you, That whosoever looketh on a woman to lust after her hath committed adultery with her already in his heart.

25 And if thy right eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee; for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

26 And if thy right hand offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee; for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

ST. MA.

2916 Practice
1770 Lullaby
25 Accept
1251 True
1251 Judge
2143 Pre

3356 N

1243

Inver

1002

714

06

09

09

23

23

23

23

23

23

23

23

23

23

23

23

23

23

23

23

23

23

23

23

23

23

23

23

23

23

23

23

23

23

23

23

23

23

Jesus's sermon on the mount.

- 1070 Christian Influence.
- 1071 The Salt, Mt. 5:13.
- 1072 Good Influence.
- 1073 9:30
- 1074 Penitence.
- 1075 Intercourse.
- 1076 Cleanse.
- 1077 Spiritual Light (1).
- 1078 Ac. 12:47
- 1079 Radiant Lives
- 1080 Secret Discipleship (2).
- 1081 Sons of Light.
- 1082 Radiance.
- 1083 Burning Pass.
- 1084 Lamp.
- 1085 Results Demanded.
- 1086 Good Works (1).
- 1087 Gal. 1:10
- 1088 Glorifying God (1).
- 1089 In. 15:8
- 1090 Our Father (1).
- 1091 Heaven (1).
- 1092 Christ and the Law.
- 1093 Christ's Mission.
- 1094 20:28
- 1095 Keep the Law.
- 1096 Fulfillment (1).
- 1097 Heavens (2), 24:35
- 1098 God's Word Sure.
- 1099 Lu. 21:33
- 1100 "Word" Endures.
- 1101 24:35
- 1102 God's Word Sacred.
- 1103 Disobedience (1).
- 1104 False Teachers, 16:9
- 1105 Doors.
- 1106 Obedience (6).
- 1107 True Greatness, 20:26
- 1108 Heavenly Kingdom (2).
- 1109 Sanctimony.
- 1110 Righteousness (4).
- 1111 14:34
- 1112 1:29
- 1113 1:29
- 1114 1:29
- 1115 1:29
- 1116 1:29
- 1117 1:29
- 1118 1:29
- 1119 1:29
- 1120 1:29
- 1121 1:29
- 1122 1:29
- 1123 1:29
- 1124 1:29
- 1125 1:29
- 1126 1:29
- 1127 1:29
- 1128 1:29
- 1129 1:29
- 1130 1:29
- 1131 1:29
- 1132 1:29
- 1133 1:29
- 1134 1:29
- 1135 1:29
- 1136 1:29
- 1137 1:29
- 1138 1:29
- 1139 1:29
- 1140 1:29
- 1141 1:29
- 1142 1:29
- 1143 1:29
- 1144 1:29
- 1145 1:29
- 1146 1:29
- 1147 1:29
- 1148 1:29
- 1149 1:29
- 1150 1:29
- 1151 1:29
- 1152 1:29
- 1153 1:29
- 1154 1:29
- 1155 1:29
- 1156 1:29
- 1157 1:29
- 1158 1:29
- 1159 1:29
- 1160 1:29
- 1161 1:29
- 1162 1:29
- 1163 1:29
- 1164 1:29
- 1165 1:29
- 1166 1:29
- 1167 1:29
- 1168 1:29
- 1169 1:29
- 1170 1:29
- 1171 1:29
- 1172 1:29
- 1173 1:29
- 1174 1:29
- 1175 1:29
- 1176 1:29
- 1177 1:29
- 1178 1:29
- 1179 1:29
- 1180 1:29
- 1181 1:29
- 1182 1:29
- 1183 1:29
- 1184 1:29
- 1185 1:29
- 1186 1:29
- 1187 1:29
- 1188 1:29
- 1189 1:29
- 1190 1:29
- 1191 1:29
- 1192 1:29
- 1193 1:29
- 1194 1:29
- 1195 1:29
- 1196 1:29
- 1197 1:29
- 1198 1:29
- 1199 1:29
- 1200 1:29

13 ¶ Ye are the salt of the earth; but if the salt have lost his savour, wherewith shall it be salted? it is thenceforth good for nothing, but to be trodden under foot, and to be trodden under foot of men.

14 Ye are the light of the world. A city that is set on an hill cannot be hid.

15 Neither do men light a candle, and put it under a bushel, but on a candlestick; and it giveth light unto all that are in the house.

16 Let your light so shine before your men, that they may see your good works, and glorify your Father which is in heaven.

17 ¶ Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets: I am not come to destroy, but to fulfil.

18 For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one tittle shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled.

19 Whosoever therefore shall break one of these least commandments, and shall teach men so, he shall be called the least in the kingdom of heaven: but whosoever shall do and teach *them*, the same shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven.

20 For I say unto you, That except your righteousness shall exceed *the* righteousness of scribes and Pharisees, ye shall in no wise enter into the kingdom of heaven.

and then come and offer thy gift.

25 Agree with thine adversary quickly, whiles thou art in the way with him; lest at any time the adversary deliver thee to the judge, and the judge deliver thee to the officer, and thou be cast into prison.

26 Verily I say unto thee, Thou shalt by no means come out thence, till thou hast paid the uttermost farthing.

27 ¶ Ye have heard that it was said by them of old time, Thou shalt not commit adultery:

28 But I say unto you, That whosoever looketh on a woman to lust after her hath committed adultery with her already in his heart.

29 And if thy right eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

30 And if thy right hand offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

ST. MA
2916 Prose
270 Lidge
26 Accep
1261 Top
1261 Jule
1142 Pte
2056 34
1243
Law
1002
714
98
96
9
23

Jesus's sermon on the mount.

- 1070 Christian Influence.
- 1071 The Salt, Mt. 5:13.
- 1072 Good Influence.
- 1073 9:30
- 1074 Penitence.
- 1075 Intercourse.
- 1076 Cleanse.
- 1077 Moral Light (1).
- 1078 Mt. 5:12-17.
- 1079 Radiant Lives.
- 1080 Secret Discipleship (2).
- 1081 Sons of Light.
- 1082 Radiance.
- 1083 Burning Pass.
- 1084 Lamp.
- 1085 Results Demanded.
- 1086 Good Works (1).
- 1087 Gal. 1:10.
- 1088 Glorifying God (1).
- 1089 In. 15:8.
- 1090 Our Father (1).
- 1091 Heaven (1).
- 1092 Christ and the Law.
- 1093 Christ's Mission.
- 1094 20:28.
- 1095 Keep the Law.
- 1096 Fulfillment (1).
- 1097 Heavens (2), 24:35.
- 1098 God's Word Sure.
- 1099 Lu. 21:33.
- 1100 "Word" Endures.
- 1101 24:35.
- 1102 God's Word Sacred.
- 1103 Disobedience (1).
- 1104 False Teachers, 16:9.
- 1105 Doors.
- 1106 Obedience (6).
- 1107 True Greatness, 20:26.
- 1108 Heavenly Kingdom (2).
- 1109 Sanctimony.
- 1110 Righteousness (4).
- 1111 14:1-25.
- 1112 1:29.
- 1113 1:29.
- 1114 1:29.
- 1115 1:29.
- 1116 1:29.
- 1117 1:29.
- 1118 1:29.
- 1119 1:29.
- 1120 1:29.
- 1121 1:29.
- 1122 1:29.
- 1123 1:29.
- 1124 1:29.
- 1125 1:29.
- 1126 1:29.
- 1127 1:29.
- 1128 1:29.
- 1129 1:29.
- 1130 1:29.
- 1131 1:29.
- 1132 1:29.
- 1133 1:29.
- 1134 1:29.
- 1135 1:29.
- 1136 1:29.
- 1137 1:29.
- 1138 1:29.
- 1139 1:29.
- 1140 1:29.
- 1141 1:29.
- 1142 1:29.
- 1143 1:29.
- 1144 1:29.
- 1145 1:29.
- 1146 1:29.
- 1147 1:29.
- 1148 1:29.
- 1149 1:29.
- 1150 1:29.
- 1151 1:29.
- 1152 1:29.
- 1153 1:29.
- 1154 1:29.
- 1155 1:29.
- 1156 1:29.
- 1157 1:29.
- 1158 1:29.
- 1159 1:29.
- 1160 1:29.
- 1161 1:29.
- 1162 1:29.
- 1163 1:29.
- 1164 1:29.
- 1165 1:29.
- 1166 1:29.
- 1167 1:29.
- 1168 1:29.
- 1169 1:29.
- 1170 1:29.
- 1171 1:29.
- 1172 1:29.
- 1173 1:29.
- 1174 1:29.
- 1175 1:29.
- 1176 1:29.
- 1177 1:29.
- 1178 1:29.
- 1179 1:29.
- 1180 1:29.
- 1181 1:29.
- 1182 1:29.
- 1183 1:29.
- 1184 1:29.
- 1185 1:29.
- 1186 1:29.
- 1187 1:29.
- 1188 1:29.
- 1189 1:29.
- 1190 1:29.
- 1191 1:29.
- 1192 1:29.
- 1193 1:29.
- 1194 1:29.
- 1195 1:29.
- 1196 1:29.
- 1197 1:29.
- 1198 1:29.
- 1199 1:29.
- 1200 1:29.

13 ¶ Ye are the salt of the earth; but if the salt have lost his savour, wherewith shall it be salted? it is thenceforth good for nothing, but to be trodden under foot, and to be trodden under foot of men.

14 Ye are the light of the world. A city that is set on an hill cannot be hid.

15 Neither do men light a candle, and put it under a bushel, but on a candlestick; and it giveth light unto all that are in the house.

16 Let your light so shine before your men, that they may see your good works, and glorify your Father which is in heaven.

17 ¶ Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets: I am not come to destroy, but to fulfil.

18 For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one tittle shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled.

19 Whosoever therefore shall break one of these least commandments, and shall teach men so, he shall be called the least in the kingdom of heaven: but whosoever shall do and teach *them*, the same shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven.

20 For I say unto you, That except your righteousness shall exceed *the* righteousness of scribes and Pharisees, ye shall in no wise enter into the kingdom of heaven.

and then come and offer thy gift.

25 Agree with thine adversary quickly, while thou art in the way with him; lest at any time the adversary deliver thee to the judge, and the judge deliver thee to the officer, and thou be cast into prison.

26 Verily I say unto thee, Thou shalt by no means come out thence, till thou hast paid the uttermost farthing.

27 ¶ Ye have heard that it was said by them of old time, Thou shalt not commit adultery:

28 But I say unto you, That whosoever looketh on a woman to lust after her hath committed adultery with her already in his heart.

29 And if thy right eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

30 And if thy right hand offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

ST. MA
2916 Prose
270 Lauge
26 Accep
1261 Top
1261 Jule
1142 Fra
2056 34
1243
Law
1002
714
98
96
9
28

Jesus's sermon on the mount.

- 1070 Christian Influence.
- 1071 The Salt, Mt. 5:13.
- 1072 Good Influence.
- 1073 Blessing.
- 1074 Intercession.
- 1075 Canaanites.
- 1076 Jews.
- 1077 Spiritual Light (1).
- 1078 As 12:47.
- 1079 Radiant Lives.
- 1080 Secret Discipleship (2).
- 1081 Sons of Light.
- 1082 Radiance.
- 1083 Burning Pass.
- 1084 Lamp.
- 1085 Results Demanded.
- 1086 Good Works (1).
- 1087 Gal. 1:10.
- 1088 Glorifying God (1).
- 1089 In. 15:8.
- 1090 Our Father (1).
- 1091 Heaven (1).
- 1092 Christ and the Law.
- 1093 Christ's Mission.
- 1094 20:28.
- 1095 Keep the Law.
- 1096 Fulfillment (1).
- 1097 Heavens (2), 24:35.
- 1098 God's Word Sure.
- 1099 Lu. 21:33.
- 1100 "Word" Endures.
- 1101 24:35.
- 1102 God's Word Sacred.
- 1103 Disobedience (1).
- 1104 False Teachers, 16:9.
- 1105 Doors.
- 1106 Obedience (6).
- 1107 True Greatness, 20:26.
- 1108 Heavenly Kingdom (2).
- 1109 Sanctimony.
- 1110 Righteousness (4).
- 1111 14:34-35.
- 1112 1:29.
- 1113 1:29.
- 1114 1:29.
- 1115 1:29.
- 1116 1:29.
- 1117 1:29.
- 1118 1:29.
- 1119 1:29.
- 1120 1:29.
- 1121 1:29.
- 1122 1:29.
- 1123 1:29.
- 1124 1:29.
- 1125 1:29.
- 1126 1:29.
- 1127 1:29.
- 1128 1:29.
- 1129 1:29.
- 1130 1:29.
- 1131 1:29.
- 1132 1:29.
- 1133 1:29.
- 1134 1:29.
- 1135 1:29.
- 1136 1:29.
- 1137 1:29.
- 1138 1:29.
- 1139 1:29.
- 1140 1:29.
- 1141 1:29.
- 1142 1:29.
- 1143 1:29.
- 1144 1:29.
- 1145 1:29.
- 1146 1:29.
- 1147 1:29.
- 1148 1:29.
- 1149 1:29.
- 1150 1:29.
- 1151 1:29.
- 1152 1:29.
- 1153 1:29.
- 1154 1:29.
- 1155 1:29.
- 1156 1:29.
- 1157 1:29.
- 1158 1:29.
- 1159 1:29.
- 1160 1:29.
- 1161 1:29.
- 1162 1:29.
- 1163 1:29.
- 1164 1:29.
- 1165 1:29.
- 1166 1:29.
- 1167 1:29.
- 1168 1:29.
- 1169 1:29.
- 1170 1:29.
- 1171 1:29.
- 1172 1:29.
- 1173 1:29.
- 1174 1:29.
- 1175 1:29.
- 1176 1:29.
- 1177 1:29.
- 1178 1:29.
- 1179 1:29.
- 1180 1:29.
- 1181 1:29.
- 1182 1:29.
- 1183 1:29.
- 1184 1:29.
- 1185 1:29.
- 1186 1:29.
- 1187 1:29.
- 1188 1:29.
- 1189 1:29.
- 1190 1:29.
- 1191 1:29.
- 1192 1:29.
- 1193 1:29.
- 1194 1:29.
- 1195 1:29.
- 1196 1:29.
- 1197 1:29.
- 1198 1:29.
- 1199 1:29.
- 1200 1:29.

13 ¶ Ye are the salt of the earth; but if the salt have lost his savour, wherewith shall it be salted? it is thenceforth good for nothing, but to be trodden under foot, and to be trodden under foot of men.

14 Ye are the light of the world. A city that is set on an hill cannot be hid.

15 Neither do men light a candle, and put it under a bushel, but on a candlestick; and it giveth light unto all that are in the house.

16 Let your light so shine before your men, that they may see your good works, and glorify your Father which is in heaven.

17 ¶ Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets: I am not come to destroy, but to fulfil.

18 For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one tittle shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled.

19 Whosoever therefore shall break one of these least commandments, and shall teach men so, he shall be called the least in the kingdom of heaven: but whosoever shall do and teach *them*, the same shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven.

20 For I say unto you, That except your righteousness shall exceed *the* righteousness of scribes and Pharisees, ye shall in no wise enter into the kingdom of heaven.

and then come and offer thy gift.

25 Agree with thine adversary quickly, while thou art in the way with him; lest at any time the adversary deliver thee to the judge, and the judge deliver thee to the officer, and thou be cast into prison.

26 Verily I say unto thee, Thou shalt by no means come out thence, till thou hast paid the uttermost farthing.

27 ¶ Ye have heard that it was said by them of old time, Thou shalt not commit adultery:

28 But I say unto you, That whosoever looketh on a woman to lust after her hath committed adultery with her already in his heart.

29 And if thy right eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

30 And if thy right hand offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

ST. MA
2916 Prose
270 Lauge
26 Accep
1261 Top
1261 Jule
1142 Fra
2056 34
1243
Law
1002
714
98
96
9
23

Jesus's sermon on the mount.

- 1070 Christian Influence.
- 1071 The Salt, Mt. 9:50.
- 1072 Good Influence.
- 1073 Blessing.
- 1074 Intercession.
- 1075 Canaanites.
- 1076 Jews.
- 1077 Spiritual Light (1).
- 1078 As 12:47.
- 1079 Radiant Lives.
- 1080 Secret Discipleship (2).
- 1081 Sons of Light.
- 1082 Radiance.
- 1083 Burning Pass.
- 1084 Lamp.
- 1085 Results Demanded.
- 1086 Good Works (1).
- 1087 Gal. 1:10.
- 1088 Glorifying God (1).
- 1089 In. 15:8.
- 1090 Our Father (1).
- 1091 Heaven (1).
- 1092 Christ and the Law.
- 1093 Christ's Mission.
- 1094 20:28.
- 1095 Keep the Law.
- 1096 Fulfillment (1).
- 1097 Heavens (2), 24:35.
- 1098 God's Word Sure.
- 1099 Lu. 21:33.
- 1100 "Word" Endures.
- 1101 24:35.
- 1102 God's Word Sacred.
- 1103 Disobedience (1).
- 1104 False Teachers, 16:9.
- 1105 Doors.
- 1106 Obedience (6).
- 1107 True Greatness, 20:26.
- 1108 Heavenly Kingdom (2).
- 1109 Sanctimony.
- 1110 Righteousness (4).
- 1111 14:34.
- 1112 1:29.
- 1113 1:29.
- 1114 1:29.
- 1115 1:29.
- 1116 1:29.
- 1117 1:29.
- 1118 1:29.
- 1119 1:29.
- 1120 1:29.
- 1121 1:29.
- 1122 1:29.
- 1123 1:29.
- 1124 1:29.
- 1125 1:29.
- 1126 1:29.
- 1127 1:29.
- 1128 1:29.
- 1129 1:29.
- 1130 1:29.
- 1131 1:29.
- 1132 1:29.
- 1133 1:29.
- 1134 1:29.
- 1135 1:29.
- 1136 1:29.
- 1137 1:29.
- 1138 1:29.
- 1139 1:29.
- 1140 1:29.
- 1141 1:29.
- 1142 1:29.
- 1143 1:29.
- 1144 1:29.
- 1145 1:29.
- 1146 1:29.
- 1147 1:29.
- 1148 1:29.
- 1149 1:29.
- 1150 1:29.
- 1151 1:29.
- 1152 1:29.
- 1153 1:29.
- 1154 1:29.
- 1155 1:29.
- 1156 1:29.
- 1157 1:29.
- 1158 1:29.
- 1159 1:29.
- 1160 1:29.
- 1161 1:29.
- 1162 1:29.
- 1163 1:29.
- 1164 1:29.
- 1165 1:29.
- 1166 1:29.
- 1167 1:29.
- 1168 1:29.
- 1169 1:29.
- 1170 1:29.
- 1171 1:29.
- 1172 1:29.
- 1173 1:29.
- 1174 1:29.
- 1175 1:29.
- 1176 1:29.
- 1177 1:29.
- 1178 1:29.
- 1179 1:29.
- 1180 1:29.
- 1181 1:29.
- 1182 1:29.
- 1183 1:29.
- 1184 1:29.
- 1185 1:29.
- 1186 1:29.
- 1187 1:29.
- 1188 1:29.
- 1189 1:29.
- 1190 1:29.
- 1191 1:29.
- 1192 1:29.
- 1193 1:29.
- 1194 1:29.
- 1195 1:29.
- 1196 1:29.
- 1197 1:29.
- 1198 1:29.
- 1199 1:29.
- 1200 1:29.

13 ¶ Ye are the salt of the earth; but if the salt have lost his savour, wherewith shall it be salted? it is thenceforth good for nothing, but to be trodden under foot, and to be trodden under foot of men.

14 Ye are the light of the world. A city that is set on an hill cannot be hid.

15 Neither do men light a candle, and put it under a bushel, but on a candlestick; and it giveth light unto all that are in the house.

16 Let your light so shine before your men, that they may see your good works, and glorify your Father which is in heaven.

17 ¶ Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets; I am not come to destroy, but to fulfil.

18 For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one tittle shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled.

19 Whosoever therefore shall break one of these least commandments, and shall teach men so, he shall be called the least in the kingdom of heaven; but whosoever shall do and teach *them*, the same shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven.

20 For I say unto you, That except your righteousness shall exceed *the* righteousness of scribes and Pharisees, ye shall in no wise enter into the kingdom of heaven.

and then come and offer thy gift.

25 Agree with thine adversary quickly, while thou art in the way with him; lest at any time the adversary deliver thee to the judge, and the judge deliver thee to the officer, and thou be cast into prison.

26 Verily I say unto thee, Thou shalt by no means come out thence, till thou hast paid the uttermost farthing.

27 ¶ Ye have heard that it was said by them of old time, Thou shalt not commit adultery;

28 But I say unto you, That whosoever looketh on a woman to lust after her hath committed adultery with her already in his heart.

29 And if thy right eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee; for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

30 And if thy right hand offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee; for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

ST. MA
2916 Prose
270 Lauge
26 Accep
1261 Top
1261 Jule
1142 Pte
2056 34
1243
Law
1002
714
98
96
9
28

Jesus's sermon on the mount.

- 1070 Christian Influence.
- 1071 The Salt, Mt. 9:50.
- 1072 Good Influence.
- 1073 Blessing.
- 1074 Intercession.
- 1075 Canaanites.
- 1076 Jews.
- 1077 Spiritual Light (1).
- 1078 As 12:47.
- 1079 Radiant Lives.
- 1080 Secret Discipleship (2).
- 1081 Sons of Light.
- 1082 Radiance.
- 1083 Burning Pass.
- 1084 Lamp.
- 1085 Results Demanded.
- 1086 Good Works (1).
- 1087 Gal. 1:10.
- 1088 Glorifying God (1).
- 1089 In. 15:8.
- 1090 Our Father (1).
- 1091 Heaven (1).
- 1092 Christ and the Law.
- 1093 Christ's Mission.
- 1094 20:28.
- 1095 Keep the Law.
- 1096 Fulfillment (1).
- 1097 Heavens (2), 24:35.
- 1098 God's Word Sure.
- 1099 Lu. 21:33.
- 1100 "Word" Endures.
- 1101 24:35.
- 1102 God's Word Sacred.
- 1103 Disobedience (1).
- 1104 False Teachers, 16:9.
- 1105 Doors.
- 1106 Obedience (6).
- 1107 True Greatness, 20:26.
- 1108 Heavenly Kingdom (2).
- 1109 Sanctimony.
- 1110 Righteousness (4).
- 1111 14:34-35.
- 1112 1:29.
- 1113 1:29.
- 1114 1:29.
- 1115 1:29.
- 1116 1:29.
- 1117 1:29.
- 1118 1:29.
- 1119 1:29.
- 1120 1:29.
- 1121 1:29.
- 1122 1:29.
- 1123 1:29.
- 1124 1:29.
- 1125 1:29.
- 1126 1:29.
- 1127 1:29.
- 1128 1:29.
- 1129 1:29.
- 1130 1:29.
- 1131 1:29.
- 1132 1:29.
- 1133 1:29.
- 1134 1:29.
- 1135 1:29.
- 1136 1:29.
- 1137 1:29.
- 1138 1:29.
- 1139 1:29.
- 1140 1:29.
- 1141 1:29.
- 1142 1:29.
- 1143 1:29.
- 1144 1:29.
- 1145 1:29.
- 1146 1:29.
- 1147 1:29.
- 1148 1:29.
- 1149 1:29.
- 1150 1:29.
- 1151 1:29.
- 1152 1:29.
- 1153 1:29.
- 1154 1:29.
- 1155 1:29.
- 1156 1:29.
- 1157 1:29.
- 1158 1:29.
- 1159 1:29.
- 1160 1:29.
- 1161 1:29.
- 1162 1:29.
- 1163 1:29.
- 1164 1:29.
- 1165 1:29.
- 1166 1:29.
- 1167 1:29.
- 1168 1:29.
- 1169 1:29.
- 1170 1:29.
- 1171 1:29.
- 1172 1:29.
- 1173 1:29.
- 1174 1:29.
- 1175 1:29.
- 1176 1:29.
- 1177 1:29.
- 1178 1:29.
- 1179 1:29.
- 1180 1:29.
- 1181 1:29.
- 1182 1:29.
- 1183 1:29.
- 1184 1:29.
- 1185 1:29.
- 1186 1:29.
- 1187 1:29.
- 1188 1:29.
- 1189 1:29.
- 1190 1:29.
- 1191 1:29.
- 1192 1:29.
- 1193 1:29.
- 1194 1:29.
- 1195 1:29.
- 1196 1:29.
- 1197 1:29.
- 1198 1:29.
- 1199 1:29.
- 1200 1:29.

13 ¶ Ye are the salt of the earth; but if the salt have lost his savour, wherewith shall it be salted? it is thenceforth good for nothing, but to be trodden under foot, and to be trodden under foot of men.

14 Ye are the light of the world. A city that is set on an hill cannot be hid.

15 Neither do men light a candle, and put it under a bushel, but on a candlestick; and it giveth light unto all that are in the house.

16 Let your light so shine before your men, that they may see your good works, and glorify your Father which is in heaven.

17 ¶ Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets: I am not come to destroy, but to fulfil.

18 For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one tittle shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled.

19 Whosoever therefore shall break one of these least commandments, and shall teach men so, he shall be called the least in the kingdom of heaven: but whosoever shall do and teach *them*, the same shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven.

20 For I say unto you, That except your righteousness shall exceed *the* righteousness of scribes and Pharisees, ye shall in no wise enter into the kingdom of heaven.

and then come and offer thy gift.

25 Agree with thine adversary quickly, whiles thou art in the way with him; lest at any time the adversary deliver thee to the judge, and the judge deliver thee to the officer, and thou be cast into prison.

26 Verily I say unto thee, Thou shalt by no means come out thence, till thou hast paid the uttermost farthing.

27 ¶ Ye have heard that it was said by them of old time, Thou shalt not commit adultery:

28 But I say unto you, That whosoever looketh on a woman to lust after her hath committed adultery with her already in his heart.

29 And if thy right eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

30 And if thy right hand offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

ST. MA
2916 Prose
270 Lauge
26 Accep
1261 Top
1261 Jule
1142 Prie
2056 34
1243
Law
1602
714
98
96
9
28

Jesus's sermon on the mount.

- 1070 Christian Influence.
- 1071 The Salt, Mt. 5:13.
- 1072 Good Influence.
- 1073 Blessing.
- 1074 Intercession.
- 1075 Chastity.
- 1076 Love.
- 1077 Spiritual Light (1).
- 1078 As 12:47.
- 1079 Radiant Lives.
- 1080 Secret Discipleship (2).
- 1081 Sons of Light.
- 1082 Radiance.
- 1083 Burning Pass.
- 1084 Lamp.
- 1085 Results Demanded.
- 1086 Good Works (1).
- 1087 Cal. 1:10.
- 1088 Glorifying God (1).
- 1089 In. 15:8.
- 1090 Our Father (1).
- 1091 Heaven (1).
- 1092 Christ and the Law.
- 1093 Christ's Mission.
- 1094 20:28.
- 1095 Keep the Law.
- 1096 Fulfillment (1).
- 1097 Heavens (2), 24:35.
- 1098 God's Word Sure.
- 1099 Lu. 21:33.
- 1100 "Word" Endures.
- 1101 24:35.
- 1102 God's Word Sacred.
- 1103 Disobedience (1).
- 1104 False Teachers, 16:9.
- 1105 Doors.
- 1106 Obedience (6).
- 1107 True Greatness, 20:26.
- 1108 Heavenly Kingdom (2).
- 1109 Sanctimony.
- 1110 Righteousness (4).
- 1111 14:34-35.
- 1112 1:29.
- 1113 1:29.
- 1114 1:29.
- 1115 1:29.
- 1116 1:29.
- 1117 1:29.
- 1118 1:29.
- 1119 1:29.
- 1120 1:29.
- 1121 1:29.
- 1122 1:29.
- 1123 1:29.
- 1124 1:29.
- 1125 1:29.
- 1126 1:29.
- 1127 1:29.
- 1128 1:29.
- 1129 1:29.
- 1130 1:29.
- 1131 1:29.
- 1132 1:29.
- 1133 1:29.
- 1134 1:29.
- 1135 1:29.
- 1136 1:29.
- 1137 1:29.
- 1138 1:29.
- 1139 1:29.
- 1140 1:29.
- 1141 1:29.
- 1142 1:29.
- 1143 1:29.
- 1144 1:29.
- 1145 1:29.
- 1146 1:29.
- 1147 1:29.
- 1148 1:29.
- 1149 1:29.
- 1150 1:29.
- 1151 1:29.
- 1152 1:29.
- 1153 1:29.
- 1154 1:29.
- 1155 1:29.
- 1156 1:29.
- 1157 1:29.
- 1158 1:29.
- 1159 1:29.
- 1160 1:29.
- 1161 1:29.
- 1162 1:29.
- 1163 1:29.
- 1164 1:29.
- 1165 1:29.
- 1166 1:29.
- 1167 1:29.
- 1168 1:29.
- 1169 1:29.
- 1170 1:29.
- 1171 1:29.
- 1172 1:29.
- 1173 1:29.
- 1174 1:29.
- 1175 1:29.
- 1176 1:29.
- 1177 1:29.
- 1178 1:29.
- 1179 1:29.
- 1180 1:29.
- 1181 1:29.
- 1182 1:29.
- 1183 1:29.
- 1184 1:29.
- 1185 1:29.
- 1186 1:29.
- 1187 1:29.
- 1188 1:29.
- 1189 1:29.
- 1190 1:29.
- 1191 1:29.
- 1192 1:29.
- 1193 1:29.
- 1194 1:29.
- 1195 1:29.
- 1196 1:29.
- 1197 1:29.
- 1198 1:29.
- 1199 1:29.
- 1200 1:29.

13 ¶ Ye are the salt of the earth; but if the salt have lost his savor, wherewith shall it be salted? it is thenceforth good for nothing, but to be trodden under foot, and to be trodden under foot of men.

14 Ye are the light of the world. A city that is set on an hill cannot be hid.

15 Neither do men light a candle, and put it under a bushel, but on a candlestick; and it giveth light unto all that are in the house.

16 Let your light so shine before your men, that they may see your good works, and glorify your Father which is in heaven.

17 ¶ Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets: I am not come to destroy, but to fulfil.

18 For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one tittle shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled.

19 Whosoever therefore shall break one of these least commandments, and shall teach men so, he shall be called the least in the kingdom of heaven: but whosoever shall do and teach *them*, the same shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven.

20 For I say unto you, That except your righteousness shall exceed *the* righteousness of scribes and Pharisees, ye shall in no wise enter into the kingdom of heaven.

and then come and offer thy gift.

25 Agree with thine adversary quickly, while thou art in the way with him; lest at any time the adversary deliver thee to the judge, and the judge deliver thee to the officer, and thou be cast into prison.

26 Verily I say unto thee, Thou shalt by no means come out thence, till thou hast paid the uttermost farthing.

27 ¶ Ye have heard that it was said by them of old time, Thou shalt not commit adultery:

28 But I say unto you, That whosoever looketh on a woman to lust after her hath committed adultery with her already in his heart.

29 And if thy right eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

30 And if thy right hand offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

ST. MA
2916 Prose
270 Lauge
26 Accep
1261 Top
1261 Jule
1142 Fra
2056 34
1243
Law
1002
714
98
96
9
28

Jesus's sermon on the mount.

- 1070 Christian Influence.
- 1071 The Salt, Mt. 5:13.
- 1072 Good Influence.
- 1073 9:13.
- 1074 Penitence.
- 1075 Intercourse.
- 1076 Cleanse.
- 1077 Spiritual Light (1).
- 1078 Ac. 12:47.
- 1079 Radiant Lives.
- 1080 Secret Discipleship (2).
- 1081 Sons of Light.
- 1082 Radiance.
- 1083 Burning Pass.
- 1084 Lamp.
- 1085 Results Demanded.
- 1086 Good Works (1).
- 1087 Gal. 1:10.
- 1088 Glorifying God (1).
- 1089 In. 15:8.
- 1090 Our Father (1).
- 1091 Heaven (1).
- 1092 Christ and the Law.
- 1093 Christ's Mission.
- 1094 20:28.
- 1095 Keep the Law.
- 1096 Fulfillment (1).
- 1097 Heavens (2).
- 1098 24:35.
- 1099 God's Word Sure.
- 1100 Lu. 21:33.
- 1101 "Word" Endures.
- 1102 24:35.
- 1103 God's Word Sacred.
- 1104 Disobedience (1).
- 1105 False Teachers, 16:9.
- 1106 Doers.
- 1107 Obedience (6).
- 1108 True Greatness, 20:26.
- 1109 Heavenly Kingdom (2).
- 1110 Sanctimony.
- 1111 Righteousness (4).
- 1112 14:34.
- 1113 1:29.
- 1114 1:29.
- 1115 1:29.
- 1116 1:29.
- 1117 1:29.
- 1118 1:29.
- 1119 1:29.
- 1120 1:29.
- 1121 1:29.
- 1122 1:29.
- 1123 1:29.
- 1124 1:29.
- 1125 1:29.
- 1126 1:29.
- 1127 1:29.
- 1128 1:29.
- 1129 1:29.
- 1130 1:29.
- 1131 1:29.
- 1132 1:29.
- 1133 1:29.
- 1134 1:29.
- 1135 1:29.
- 1136 1:29.
- 1137 1:29.
- 1138 1:29.
- 1139 1:29.
- 1140 1:29.
- 1141 1:29.
- 1142 1:29.
- 1143 1:29.
- 1144 1:29.
- 1145 1:29.
- 1146 1:29.
- 1147 1:29.
- 1148 1:29.
- 1149 1:29.
- 1150 1:29.
- 1151 1:29.
- 1152 1:29.
- 1153 1:29.
- 1154 1:29.
- 1155 1:29.
- 1156 1:29.
- 1157 1:29.
- 1158 1:29.
- 1159 1:29.
- 1160 1:29.
- 1161 1:29.
- 1162 1:29.
- 1163 1:29.
- 1164 1:29.
- 1165 1:29.
- 1166 1:29.
- 1167 1:29.
- 1168 1:29.
- 1169 1:29.
- 1170 1:29.
- 1171 1:29.
- 1172 1:29.
- 1173 1:29.
- 1174 1:29.
- 1175 1:29.
- 1176 1:29.
- 1177 1:29.
- 1178 1:29.
- 1179 1:29.
- 1180 1:29.
- 1181 1:29.
- 1182 1:29.
- 1183 1:29.
- 1184 1:29.
- 1185 1:29.
- 1186 1:29.
- 1187 1:29.
- 1188 1:29.
- 1189 1:29.
- 1190 1:29.
- 1191 1:29.
- 1192 1:29.
- 1193 1:29.
- 1194 1:29.
- 1195 1:29.
- 1196 1:29.
- 1197 1:29.
- 1198 1:29.
- 1199 1:29.
- 1200 1:29.

13 ¶ Ye are the salt of the earth; but if the salt have lost his savor, wherewith shall it be salted? it is thenceforth good for nothing, but to be trodden under foot, and to be trodden under foot of men.

14 Ye are the light of the world. A city that is set on an hill cannot be hid.

15 Neither do men light a candle, and put it under a bushel, but on a candlestick; and it giveth light unto all that are in the house.

16 Let your light so shine before your men, that they may see your good works, and glorify your Father which is in heaven.

17 ¶ Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets; I am not come to destroy, but to fulfil.

18 For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one tittle shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled.

19 Whosoever therefore shall break one of these least commandments, and shall teach men so, he shall be called the least in the kingdom of heaven; but whosoever shall do and teach *them*, the same shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven.

20 For I say unto you, That except your righteousness shall exceed *the* righteousness of scribes and Pharisees, ye shall in no wise enter into the kingdom of heaven.

and then come and offer thy gift.

25 Agree with thine adversary quickly, while thou art in the way with him; lest at any time the adversary deliver thee to the judge, and the judge deliver thee to the officer, and thou be cast into prison.

26 Verily I say unto thee, Thou shalt by no means come out thence, till thou hast paid the uttermost farthing.

27 ¶ Ye have heard that it was said by them of old time, Thou shalt not commit adultery;

28 But I say unto you, That whosoever looketh on a woman to lust after her hath committed adultery with her already in his heart.

29 And if thy right eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee; for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

30 And if thy right hand offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee; for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

ST. MA
2916 Prose
270 Lauge
26 Accep
1261 Top
1261 July
1142 Fra
2056 34
1243
Law
1002
714
98
96
9
23

Jesus's sermon on the mount.

- 1070 Christian Influence.
- 1071 The Salt, Mt. 5:13.
- 1072 Good Influence.
- 1073 9:30
- 1074 Penitence.
- 1075 Intercourse.
- 1076 Cleanse.
- 1077 Spiritual Light (1).
- 1078 Ac. 12:47
- 1079 Radiant Lives
- 1080 Secret Discipleship (2).
- 1081 Sons of Light.
- 1082 Radiance.
- 1083 Burning Pass.
- 1084 Lamp.
- 1085 Results Demanded.
- 1086 Good Works (1).
- 1087 Gal. 1:10
- 1088 Glorifying God (1).
- 1089 In. 15:8
- 1090 Our Father (1).
- 1091 Heaven (1).
- 1092 Christ and the Law.
- 1093 Christ's Mission.
- 1094 20:28
- 1095 Keep the Law.
- 1096 Fulfillment (1).
- 1097 Heavens (2), 24:35
- 1098 God's Word Sure.
- 1099 Lu. 21:33
- 1100 "Word" Endures.
- 1101 24:35
- 1102 God's Word Sacred.
- 1103 Disobedience (1).
- 1104 False Teachers, 16:9
- 1105 Doors.
- 1106 Obedience (6).
- 1107 True Greatness, 20:26
- 1108 Heavenly Kingdom (2).
- 1109 Sanctimony.
- 1110 Righteousness (4).
- 1111 14:34
- 1112 1:29
- 1113 1:29
- 1114 1:29
- 1115 1:29
- 1116 1:29
- 1117 1:29
- 1118 1:29
- 1119 1:29
- 1120 1:29
- 1121 1:29
- 1122 1:29
- 1123 1:29
- 1124 1:29
- 1125 1:29
- 1126 1:29
- 1127 1:29
- 1128 1:29
- 1129 1:29
- 1130 1:29
- 1131 1:29
- 1132 1:29
- 1133 1:29
- 1134 1:29
- 1135 1:29
- 1136 1:29
- 1137 1:29
- 1138 1:29
- 1139 1:29
- 1140 1:29
- 1141 1:29
- 1142 1:29
- 1143 1:29
- 1144 1:29
- 1145 1:29
- 1146 1:29
- 1147 1:29
- 1148 1:29
- 1149 1:29
- 1150 1:29
- 1151 1:29
- 1152 1:29
- 1153 1:29
- 1154 1:29
- 1155 1:29
- 1156 1:29
- 1157 1:29
- 1158 1:29
- 1159 1:29
- 1160 1:29
- 1161 1:29
- 1162 1:29
- 1163 1:29
- 1164 1:29
- 1165 1:29
- 1166 1:29
- 1167 1:29
- 1168 1:29
- 1169 1:29
- 1170 1:29
- 1171 1:29
- 1172 1:29
- 1173 1:29
- 1174 1:29
- 1175 1:29
- 1176 1:29
- 1177 1:29
- 1178 1:29
- 1179 1:29
- 1180 1:29
- 1181 1:29
- 1182 1:29
- 1183 1:29
- 1184 1:29
- 1185 1:29
- 1186 1:29
- 1187 1:29
- 1188 1:29
- 1189 1:29
- 1190 1:29
- 1191 1:29
- 1192 1:29
- 1193 1:29
- 1194 1:29
- 1195 1:29
- 1196 1:29
- 1197 1:29
- 1198 1:29
- 1199 1:29
- 1200 1:29

13 ¶ Ye are the salt of the earth; but if the salt have lost his savour, wherewith shall it be salted? it is thenceforth good for nothing, but to be trodden under foot, and to be trodden under foot of men.

14 Ye are the light of the world. A city that is set on an hill cannot be hid.

15 Neither do men light a candle, and put it under a bushel, but on a candlestick; and it giveth light unto all that are in the house.

16 Let your light so shine before your men, that they may see your good works, and glorify your Father which is in heaven.

17 ¶ Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets: I am not come to destroy, but to fulfil.

18 For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one tittle shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled.

19 Whosoever therefore shall break one of these least commandments, and shall teach men so, he shall be called the least in the kingdom of heaven: but whosoever shall do and teach *them*, the same shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven.

20 For I say unto you, That except your righteousness shall exceed *the* righteousness of scribes and Pharisees, ye shall in no wise enter into the kingdom of heaven.

and then come and offer thy gift.

25 Agree with thine adversary quickly, while thou art in the way with him; lest at any time the adversary deliver thee to the judge, and the judge deliver thee to the officer, and thou be cast into prison.

26 Verily I say unto thee, Thou shalt by no means come out thence, till thou hast paid the uttermost farthing.

27 ¶ Ye have heard that it was said by them of old time, Thou shalt not commit adultery:

28 But I say unto you, That whosoever looketh on a woman to lust after her hath committed adultery with her already in his heart.

29 And if thy right eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

30 And if thy right hand offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

ST. MA
2916 Prose
270 Lauge
26 Accep
1261 Top
1261 Jule
1142 Pte
2056 34
1243
Law
1602
714
98
96
9
23

Jesus's sermon on the mount.

- 1070 Christian Influence.
- 1071 The Salt, Mt. 5:13.
- 1072 Good Influence.
- 1073 9:30
- 1074 Penitence.
- 1075 Intercourse.
- 1076 Cleanse.
- 1077 Spiritual Light (1).
- 1078 Ac. 12:47
- 1079 Radiant Lives
- 1080 Secret Discipleship (2).
- 1081 Sons of Light.
- 1082 Radiance.
- 1083 Burning Pass.
- 1084 Lamp.
- 1085 Results Demanded.
- 1086 Good Works (1).
- 1087 Gal. 1:10
- 1088 Glorifying God (1).
- 1089 In. 15:8
- 1090 Our Father (1).
- 1091 Heaven (1).
- 1092 Christ and the Law.
- 1093 Christ's Mission.
- 1094 20:28
- 1095 Keep the Law.
- 1096 Fulfillment (1).
- 1097 Heavens (2), 24:35
- 1098 God's Word Sure.
- 1099 Lu. 21:33
- 1100 "Word" Endures.
- 1101 24:35
- 1102 God's Word Sacred.
- 1103 Disobedience (1).
- 1104 False Teachers, 16:9
- 1105 Doors.
- 1106 Obedience (6).
- 1107 True Greatness, 20:26
- 1108 Heavenly Kingdom (2).
- 1109 Sanctimony.
- 1110 Righteousness (4).
- 1111 14:34
- 1112 1:29
- 1113 1:29
- 1114 1:29
- 1115 1:29
- 1116 1:29
- 1117 1:29
- 1118 1:29
- 1119 1:29
- 1120 1:29
- 1121 1:29
- 1122 1:29
- 1123 1:29
- 1124 1:29
- 1125 1:29
- 1126 1:29
- 1127 1:29
- 1128 1:29
- 1129 1:29
- 1130 1:29
- 1131 1:29
- 1132 1:29
- 1133 1:29
- 1134 1:29
- 1135 1:29
- 1136 1:29
- 1137 1:29
- 1138 1:29
- 1139 1:29
- 1140 1:29
- 1141 1:29
- 1142 1:29
- 1143 1:29
- 1144 1:29
- 1145 1:29
- 1146 1:29
- 1147 1:29
- 1148 1:29
- 1149 1:29
- 1150 1:29
- 1151 1:29
- 1152 1:29
- 1153 1:29
- 1154 1:29
- 1155 1:29
- 1156 1:29
- 1157 1:29
- 1158 1:29
- 1159 1:29
- 1160 1:29
- 1161 1:29
- 1162 1:29
- 1163 1:29
- 1164 1:29
- 1165 1:29
- 1166 1:29
- 1167 1:29
- 1168 1:29
- 1169 1:29
- 1170 1:29
- 1171 1:29
- 1172 1:29
- 1173 1:29
- 1174 1:29
- 1175 1:29
- 1176 1:29
- 1177 1:29
- 1178 1:29
- 1179 1:29
- 1180 1:29
- 1181 1:29
- 1182 1:29
- 1183 1:29
- 1184 1:29
- 1185 1:29
- 1186 1:29
- 1187 1:29
- 1188 1:29
- 1189 1:29
- 1190 1:29
- 1191 1:29
- 1192 1:29
- 1193 1:29
- 1194 1:29
- 1195 1:29
- 1196 1:29
- 1197 1:29
- 1198 1:29
- 1199 1:29
- 1200 1:29

13 ¶ Ye are the salt of the earth; but if the salt have lost his savor, wherewith shall it be salted? it is thenceforth good for nothing, but to be trodden under foot, and to be trodden under foot of men.

14 Ye are the light of the world. A city that is set on an hill cannot be hid.

15 Neither do men light a candle, and put it under a bushel, but on a candlestick; and it giveth light unto all that are in the house.

16 Let your light so shine before your men, that they may see your good works, and glorify your Father which is in heaven.

17 ¶ Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets: I am not come to destroy, but to fulfil.

18 For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one tittle shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled.

19 Whosoever therefore shall break one of these least commandments, and shall teach men so, he shall be called the least in the kingdom of heaven: but whosoever shall do and teach *them*, the same shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven.

20 For I say unto you, That except your righteousness shall exceed the righteousness of the scribes and Pharisees, ye shall in no wise enter into the kingdom of heaven.

and then come and offer thy gift.

25 Agree with thine adversary quickly, whiles thou art in the way with him; lest at any time the adversary deliver thee to the judge, and the judge deliver thee to the officer, and thou be cast into prison.

26 Verily I say unto thee, Thou shalt by no means come out thence, till thou hast paid the uttermost farthing.

27 ¶ Ye have heard that it was said by them of old time, Thou shalt not commit adultery:

28 But I say unto you, That whosoever looketh on a woman to lust after her hath committed adultery with her already in his heart.

29 And if thy right eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

30 And if thy right hand offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

ST. MA
2916 Prose
270 Lauge
26 Accep
1261 Top
1261 July
1142 Fra
2056 34
1243
Law
1602
714
98
96
9
28

Jesus's sermon on the mount.

- 1070 Christian Influence.
- 1071 The Salt, Mt. 5:13.
- 1072 Good Influence.
- 1073 9:30
- 1074 Penitence.
- 1075 Intercourse.
- 1076 Cleanse.
- 1077 Moral Light (1).
- 1078 Ac. 12:47
- 1079 Radiant Lives
- 1080 Secret Discipleship (2).
- 1081 Sons of Light.
- 1082 Radiance.
- 1083 Burning Pass.
- 1084 Lamp.
- 1085 Results Demanded.
- 1086 Good Works (1).
- 1087 Gal. 1:10
- 1088 Glorifying God (1).
- 1089 In. 15:8
- 1090 Our Father (1).
- 1091 Heaven (1).
- 1092 Christ and the Law.
- 1093 Christ's Mission.
- 1094 20:28
- 1095 Keep the Law.
- 1096 Fulfillment (1).
- 1097 Heavens (2), 24:35
- 1098 God's Word Sure.
- 1099 Lu. 21:33
- 1100 "Word" Endures.
- 1101 24:35
- 1102 God's Word Sacred.
- 1103 Disobedience (1).
- 1104 False Teachers, 16:9
- 1105 Doors.
- 1106 Obedience (6).
- 1107 True Greatness, 20:26
- 1108 Heavenly Kingdom (2).
- 1109 Sanctimony.
- 1110 Righteousness (4).
- 1111 14:34
- 1112 1:29
- 1113 1:29
- 1114 1:29
- 1115 1:29
- 1116 1:29
- 1117 1:29
- 1118 1:29
- 1119 1:29
- 1120 1:29
- 1121 1:29
- 1122 1:29
- 1123 1:29
- 1124 1:29
- 1125 1:29
- 1126 1:29
- 1127 1:29
- 1128 1:29
- 1129 1:29
- 1130 1:29
- 1131 1:29
- 1132 1:29
- 1133 1:29
- 1134 1:29
- 1135 1:29
- 1136 1:29
- 1137 1:29
- 1138 1:29
- 1139 1:29
- 1140 1:29
- 1141 1:29
- 1142 1:29
- 1143 1:29
- 1144 1:29
- 1145 1:29
- 1146 1:29
- 1147 1:29
- 1148 1:29
- 1149 1:29
- 1150 1:29
- 1151 1:29
- 1152 1:29
- 1153 1:29
- 1154 1:29
- 1155 1:29
- 1156 1:29
- 1157 1:29
- 1158 1:29
- 1159 1:29
- 1160 1:29
- 1161 1:29
- 1162 1:29
- 1163 1:29
- 1164 1:29
- 1165 1:29
- 1166 1:29
- 1167 1:29
- 1168 1:29
- 1169 1:29
- 1170 1:29
- 1171 1:29
- 1172 1:29
- 1173 1:29
- 1174 1:29
- 1175 1:29
- 1176 1:29
- 1177 1:29
- 1178 1:29
- 1179 1:29
- 1180 1:29
- 1181 1:29
- 1182 1:29
- 1183 1:29
- 1184 1:29
- 1185 1:29
- 1186 1:29
- 1187 1:29
- 1188 1:29
- 1189 1:29
- 1190 1:29
- 1191 1:29
- 1192 1:29
- 1193 1:29
- 1194 1:29
- 1195 1:29
- 1196 1:29
- 1197 1:29
- 1198 1:29
- 1199 1:29
- 1200 1:29

13 ¶ Ye are the salt of the earth; but if the salt have lost his savour, wherewith shall it be salted? it is thenceforth good for nothing, but to be trodden under foot, and to be trodden under foot of men.

14 Ye are the light of the world. A city that is set on an hill cannot be hid.

15 Neither do men light a candle, and put it under a bushel, but on a candlestick; and it giveth light unto all that are in the house.

16 Let your light so shine before your men, that they may see your good works, and glorify your Father which is in heaven.

17 ¶ Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets: I am not come to destroy, but to fulfil.

18 For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one tittle shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled.

19 Whosoever therefore shall break one of these least commandments, and shall teach men so, he shall be called the least in the kingdom of heaven: but whosoever shall do and teach *them*, the same shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven.

20 For I say unto you, That except your righteousness shall exceed *the* righteousness of the scribes and Pharisees, ye shall in no wise enter into the kingdom of heaven.

and then come and offer thy gift.

25 Agree with thine adversary quickly, whiles thou art in the way with him; lest at any time the adversary deliver thee to the judge, and the judge deliver thee to the officer, and thou be cast into prison.

26 Verily I say unto thee, Thou shalt by no means come out thence, till thou hast paid the uttermost farthing.

27 ¶ Ye have heard that it was said by them of old time, Thou shalt not commit adultery:

28 But I say unto you, That whosoever looketh on a woman to lust after her hath committed adultery with her already in his heart.

29 And if thy right eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

30 And if thy right hand offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

ST. MA
2916 Prose
270 Lauge
26 Accep
1261 Top
1261 Jule
1142 Fra
2056 34
1243
Law
1002
714
98
96
9
23

Jesus's sermon on the mount.

- 1070 Christian Influence.
- 1071 The Salt, Mt. 9:50.
- 1072 Good Influence.
- 1073 Penitence.
- 1074 Intercourse.
- 1075 Charities.
- 1076 Love.
- 1077 Spiritual Light (1).
- 1078 Ac. 12:47.
- 1079 Radiant Lives.
- 1080 Secret Discipleship (2).
- 1081 Sons of Light.
- 1082 Radiance.
- 1083 Burning Pass.
- 1084 Lamp.
- 1085 Results Demanded.
- 1086 Good Works (1).
- 1087 Gal. 1:10.
- 1088 Glorifying God (1).
- 1089 In. 15:8.
- 1090 Our Father (1).
- 1091 Heaven (1).
- 1092 Christ and the Law.
- 1093 Christ's Mission.
- 1094 20:28.
- 1095 Keep the Law.
- 1096 Fulfillment (1).
- 1097 Heavens (2), 24:35.
- 1098 God's Word Sure.
- 1099 Lu. 21:33.
- 1100 "Word" Endures.
- 1101 24:35.
- 1102 God's Word Sacred.
- 1103 Disobedience (1).
- 1104 False Teachers, 16:9.
- 1105 Doors.
- 1106 Obedience (6).
- 1107 True Greatness, 20:26.
- 1108 Heavenly Kingdom (2).
- 1109 Sanctimony.
- 1110 Righteousness (4).
- 1111 14:34.
- 1112 1:29.
- 1113 1:29.
- 1114 1:29.
- 1115 1:29.
- 1116 1:29.
- 1117 1:29.
- 1118 1:29.
- 1119 1:29.
- 1120 1:29.
- 1121 1:29.
- 1122 1:29.
- 1123 1:29.
- 1124 1:29.
- 1125 1:29.
- 1126 1:29.
- 1127 1:29.
- 1128 1:29.
- 1129 1:29.
- 1130 1:29.
- 1131 1:29.
- 1132 1:29.
- 1133 1:29.
- 1134 1:29.
- 1135 1:29.
- 1136 1:29.
- 1137 1:29.
- 1138 1:29.
- 1139 1:29.
- 1140 1:29.
- 1141 1:29.
- 1142 1:29.
- 1143 1:29.
- 1144 1:29.
- 1145 1:29.
- 1146 1:29.
- 1147 1:29.
- 1148 1:29.
- 1149 1:29.
- 1150 1:29.
- 1151 1:29.
- 1152 1:29.
- 1153 1:29.
- 1154 1:29.
- 1155 1:29.
- 1156 1:29.
- 1157 1:29.
- 1158 1:29.
- 1159 1:29.
- 1160 1:29.
- 1161 1:29.
- 1162 1:29.
- 1163 1:29.
- 1164 1:29.
- 1165 1:29.
- 1166 1:29.
- 1167 1:29.
- 1168 1:29.
- 1169 1:29.
- 1170 1:29.
- 1171 1:29.
- 1172 1:29.
- 1173 1:29.
- 1174 1:29.
- 1175 1:29.
- 1176 1:29.
- 1177 1:29.
- 1178 1:29.
- 1179 1:29.
- 1180 1:29.
- 1181 1:29.
- 1182 1:29.
- 1183 1:29.
- 1184 1:29.
- 1185 1:29.
- 1186 1:29.
- 1187 1:29.
- 1188 1:29.
- 1189 1:29.
- 1190 1:29.
- 1191 1:29.
- 1192 1:29.
- 1193 1:29.
- 1194 1:29.
- 1195 1:29.
- 1196 1:29.
- 1197 1:29.
- 1198 1:29.
- 1199 1:29.
- 1200 1:29.

13 ¶ Ye are the salt of the earth; but if the salt have lost his savour, wherewith shall it be salted? it is thenceforth good for nothing, but to be trodden under foot, and to be trodden under foot of men.

14 Ye are the light of the world. A city that is set on an hill cannot be hid.

15 Neither do men light a candle, and put it under a bushel, but on a candlestick; and it giveth light unto all that are in the house.

16 Let your light so shine before your men, that they may see your good works, and glorify your Father which is in heaven.

17 ¶ Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets: I am not come to destroy, but to fulfil.

18 For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one tittle shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled.

19 Whosoever therefore shall break one of these least commandments, and shall teach men so, he shall be called the least in the kingdom of heaven: but whosoever shall do and teach *them*, the same shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven.

20 For I say unto you, That except your righteousness shall exceed *the* righteousness of scribes and Pharisees, ye shall in no wise enter into the kingdom of heaven.

and then come and offer thy gift.

25 Agree with thine adversary quickly, whiles thou art in the way with him; lest at any time the adversary deliver thee to the judge, and the judge deliver thee to the officer, and thou be cast into prison.

26 Verily I say unto thee, Thou shalt by no means come out thence, till thou hast paid the uttermost farthing.

27 ¶ Ye have heard that it was said by them of old time, Thou shalt not commit adultery:

28 But I say unto you, That whosoever looketh on a woman to lust after her hath committed adultery with her already in his heart.

29 And if thy right eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

30 And if thy right hand offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

ST. MA
2916 Prose
270 Lidge
26 Accep
1261 Top
1261 Jule
1142 Prie
2056 34
1243
Law
1002
714
98
96
9
28

Jesus's sermon on the mount.

- 1070 Christian Influence.
- 1071 The Salt, Mt. 9:50.
- 1072 Good Influence.
- 1073 Penitence.
- 1074 Intercourse.
- 1075 Charities.
- 1076 Love.
- 1077 Spiritual Light (1).
- 1078 Ac. 12:47.
- 1079 Radiant Lives.
- 1080 Secret Discipleship (2).
- 1081 Sons of Light.
- 1082 Radiance.
- 1083 Burning Pass.
- 1084 Lamp.
- 1085 Results Demanded.
- 1086 Good Works (1).
- 1087 Gal. 1:10.
- 1088 Glorifying God (1).
- 1089 In. 15:8.
- 1090 Our Father (1).
- 1091 Heaven (1).
- 1092 Christ and the Law.
- 1093 Christ's Mission.
- 1094 20:28.
- 1095 Keep the Law.
- 1096 Fulfillment (1).
- 1097 Heavens (2), 24:35.
- 1098 God's Word Sure.
- 1099 Lu. 21:33.
- 1100 "Word" Endures.
- 1101 24:35.
- 1102 God's Word Sacred.
- 1103 Disobedience (1).
- 1104 False Teachers, 16:9.
- 1105 Doors.
- 1106 Obedience (6).
- 1107 True Greatness, 20:26.
- 1108 Heavenly Kingdom (2).
- 1109 Sanctimony.
- 1110 Righteousness (4).
- 1111 14:34-35.
- 1112 1:29.
- 1113 1:29.
- 1114 1:29.
- 1115 1:29.
- 1116 1:29.
- 1117 1:29.
- 1118 1:29.
- 1119 1:29.
- 1120 1:29.
- 1121 1:29.
- 1122 1:29.
- 1123 1:29.
- 1124 1:29.
- 1125 1:29.
- 1126 1:29.
- 1127 1:29.
- 1128 1:29.
- 1129 1:29.
- 1130 1:29.
- 1131 1:29.
- 1132 1:29.
- 1133 1:29.
- 1134 1:29.
- 1135 1:29.
- 1136 1:29.
- 1137 1:29.
- 1138 1:29.
- 1139 1:29.
- 1140 1:29.
- 1141 1:29.
- 1142 1:29.
- 1143 1:29.
- 1144 1:29.
- 1145 1:29.
- 1146 1:29.
- 1147 1:29.
- 1148 1:29.
- 1149 1:29.
- 1150 1:29.
- 1151 1:29.
- 1152 1:29.
- 1153 1:29.
- 1154 1:29.
- 1155 1:29.
- 1156 1:29.
- 1157 1:29.
- 1158 1:29.
- 1159 1:29.
- 1160 1:29.
- 1161 1:29.
- 1162 1:29.
- 1163 1:29.
- 1164 1:29.
- 1165 1:29.
- 1166 1:29.
- 1167 1:29.
- 1168 1:29.
- 1169 1:29.
- 1170 1:29.
- 1171 1:29.
- 1172 1:29.
- 1173 1:29.
- 1174 1:29.
- 1175 1:29.
- 1176 1:29.
- 1177 1:29.
- 1178 1:29.
- 1179 1:29.
- 1180 1:29.
- 1181 1:29.
- 1182 1:29.
- 1183 1:29.
- 1184 1:29.
- 1185 1:29.
- 1186 1:29.
- 1187 1:29.
- 1188 1:29.
- 1189 1:29.
- 1190 1:29.
- 1191 1:29.
- 1192 1:29.
- 1193 1:29.
- 1194 1:29.
- 1195 1:29.
- 1196 1:29.
- 1197 1:29.
- 1198 1:29.
- 1199 1:29.
- 1200 1:29.

13 ¶ Ye are the salt of the earth; but if the salt have lost his savour, wherewith shall it be salted? it is thenceforth good for nothing, but to be trodden under foot, and to be trodden under foot of men.

14 Ye are the light of the world. A city that is set on an hill cannot be hid.

15 Neither do men light a candle, and put it under a bushel, but on a candlestick; and it giveth light unto all that are in the house.

16 Let your light so shine before your men, that they may see your good works, and glorify your Father which is in heaven.

17 ¶ Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets: I am not come to destroy, but to fulfil.

18 For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one tittle shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled.

19 Whosoever therefore shall break one of these least commandments, and shall teach men so, he shall be called the least in the kingdom of heaven: but whosoever shall do and teach *them*, the same shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven.

20 For I say unto you, That except your righteousness shall exceed *the* righteousness of the scribes and Pharisees, ye shall in no wise enter into the kingdom of heaven.

and then come and offer thy gift.

25 Agree with thine adversary quickly, whiles thou art in the way with him; lest at any time the adversary deliver thee to the judge, and the judge deliver thee to the officer, and thou be cast into prison.

26 Verily I say unto thee, Thou shalt by no means come out thence, till thou hast paid the uttermost farthing.

27 ¶ Ye have heard that it was said by them of old time, Thou shalt not commit adultery:

28 But I say unto you, That whosoever looketh on a woman to lust after her hath committed adultery with her already in his heart.

29 And if thy right eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

30 And if thy right hand offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

ST. MA
2916 Prose
270 Lauge
26 Accep
1261 Top
1261 Jule
1142 Pte
2056 34
1243
Law
1002
714
98
96
9
28

Jesus's sermon on the mount.

- 1070 Christian Influence.
- 1071 The Salt, Mt. 5:13.
- 1072 Good Influence.
- 1073 9:30
- 1074 Penitence.
- 1075 Intercourse.
- 1076 Cleanse.
- 1077 Spiritual Light (1).
- 1078 Ac. 12:47
- 1079 Radiant Lives
- 1080 Secret Discipleship (2).
- 1081 Sons of Light.
- 1082 Radiance.
- 1083 Burning Pass.
- 1084 Lamp.
- 1085 Results Demanded.
- 1086 Good Works (1).
- 1087 Gal. 1:10
- 1088 Glorifying God (1).
- 1089 In. 15:8
- 1090 Our Father (1).
- 1091 Heaven (1).
- 1092 Christ and the Law.
- 1093 Christ's Mission.
- 1094 20:28
- 1095 Keep the Law.
- 1096 Fulfillment (1).
- 1097 Heavens (2), 24:35
- 1098 God's Word Sure.
- 1099 Lu. 21:33
- 1100 "Word" Endures.
- 1101 24:35
- 1102 God's Word Sacred.
- 1103 Disobedience (1).
- 1104 False Teachers, 16:9.
- 1105 Doors.
- 1106 Obedience (6).
- 1107 True Greatness, 20:26.
- 1108 Heavenly Kingdom (2).
- 1109 Sanctimony.
- 1110 Righteousness (4).
- 1111 14:34
- 1112 1:29
- 1113 1:29
- 1114 1:29
- 1115 1:29
- 1116 1:29
- 1117 1:29
- 1118 1:29
- 1119 1:29
- 1120 1:29
- 1121 1:29
- 1122 1:29
- 1123 1:29
- 1124 1:29
- 1125 1:29
- 1126 1:29
- 1127 1:29
- 1128 1:29
- 1129 1:29
- 1130 1:29
- 1131 1:29
- 1132 1:29
- 1133 1:29
- 1134 1:29
- 1135 1:29
- 1136 1:29
- 1137 1:29
- 1138 1:29
- 1139 1:29
- 1140 1:29
- 1141 1:29
- 1142 1:29
- 1143 1:29
- 1144 1:29
- 1145 1:29
- 1146 1:29
- 1147 1:29
- 1148 1:29
- 1149 1:29
- 1150 1:29
- 1151 1:29
- 1152 1:29
- 1153 1:29
- 1154 1:29
- 1155 1:29
- 1156 1:29
- 1157 1:29
- 1158 1:29
- 1159 1:29
- 1160 1:29
- 1161 1:29
- 1162 1:29
- 1163 1:29
- 1164 1:29
- 1165 1:29
- 1166 1:29
- 1167 1:29
- 1168 1:29
- 1169 1:29
- 1170 1:29
- 1171 1:29
- 1172 1:29
- 1173 1:29
- 1174 1:29
- 1175 1:29
- 1176 1:29
- 1177 1:29
- 1178 1:29
- 1179 1:29
- 1180 1:29
- 1181 1:29
- 1182 1:29
- 1183 1:29
- 1184 1:29
- 1185 1:29
- 1186 1:29
- 1187 1:29
- 1188 1:29
- 1189 1:29
- 1190 1:29
- 1191 1:29
- 1192 1:29
- 1193 1:29
- 1194 1:29
- 1195 1:29
- 1196 1:29
- 1197 1:29
- 1198 1:29
- 1199 1:29
- 1200 1:29

13 ¶ Ye are the salt of the earth; but if the salt have lost his savor, wherewith shall it be salted? it is thenceforth good for nothing, but to be trodden under foot, and to be trodden under foot of men.

14 Ye are the light of the world. A city that is set on an hill cannot be hid.

15 Neither do men light a candle, and put it under a bushel, but on a candlestick; and it giveth light unto all that are in the house.

16 Let your light so shine before your men, that they may see your good works, and glorify your Father which is in heaven.

17 ¶ Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets; I am not come to destroy, but to fulfil.

18 For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one tittle shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled.

19 Whosoever therefore shall break one of these least commandments, and shall teach men so, he shall be called the least in the kingdom of heaven; but whosoever shall do and teach *them*, the same shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven.

20 For I say unto you, That except your righteousness shall exceed *the* righteousness of scribes and Pharisees, ye shall in no wise enter into the kingdom of heaven.

and then come and offer thy gift.

25 Agree with thine adversary quickly, while thou art in the way with him; lest at any time the adversary deliver thee to the judge, and the judge deliver thee to the officer, and thou be cast into prison.

26 Verily I say unto thee, Thou shalt by no means come out thence, till thou hast paid the uttermost farthing.

27 ¶ Ye have heard that it was said by them of old time, Thou shalt not commit adultery;

28 But I say unto you, That whosoever looketh on a woman to lust after her hath committed adultery with her already in his heart.

29 And if thy right eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee; for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

30 And if thy right hand offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee; for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

ST. MA
2916 Prose
270 Lauge
26 Accep
1261 Top
1261 Jule
1142 Fra
2056 34
1243
Law
1002
714
98
96
9
28

Jesus's sermon on the mount.

- 1070 Christian Influence.
- 1071 The Salt, Mt. 5:13.
- 1072 Good Influence.
- 1073 9:30
- 1074 Penitence.
- 1075 Intercourse.
- 1076 Cleanse.
- 1077 Spiritual Light (1).
- 1078 Ac. 12:47
- 1079 Radiant Lives
- 1080 Secret Discipleship (2).
- 1081 Sons of Light.
- 1082 Radiance.
- 1083 Burning Pass.
- 1084 Lamp.
- 1085 Results Demanded.
- 1086 Good Works (1).
- 1087 Gal. 1:10
- 1088 Glorifying God (1).
- 1089 In. 15:8
- 1090 Our Father (1).
- 1091 Heaven (1).
- 1092 Christ and the Law.
- 1093 Christ's Mission.
- 1094 20:28
- 1095 Keep the Law.
- 1096 Fulfillment (1).
- 1097 Heavens (2), 24:35
- 1098 God's Word Sure.
- 1099 Lu. 21:33
- 1100 "Word" Endures.
- 1101 24:35
- 1102 God's Word Sacred.
- 1103 Disobedience (1).
- 1104 False Teachers, 16:9.
- 1105 Doors.
- 1106 Obedience (6).
- 1107 True Greatness, 20:26.
- 1108 Heavenly Kingdom (2).
- 1109 Sanctimony.
- 1110 Righteousness (4).
- 1111 14:34
- 1112 1:29
- 1113 1:29
- 1114 1:29
- 1115 1:29
- 1116 1:29
- 1117 1:29
- 1118 1:29
- 1119 1:29
- 1120 1:29
- 1121 1:29
- 1122 1:29
- 1123 1:29
- 1124 1:29
- 1125 1:29
- 1126 1:29
- 1127 1:29
- 1128 1:29
- 1129 1:29
- 1130 1:29
- 1131 1:29
- 1132 1:29
- 1133 1:29
- 1134 1:29
- 1135 1:29
- 1136 1:29
- 1137 1:29
- 1138 1:29
- 1139 1:29
- 1140 1:29
- 1141 1:29
- 1142 1:29
- 1143 1:29
- 1144 1:29
- 1145 1:29
- 1146 1:29
- 1147 1:29
- 1148 1:29
- 1149 1:29
- 1150 1:29
- 1151 1:29
- 1152 1:29
- 1153 1:29
- 1154 1:29
- 1155 1:29
- 1156 1:29
- 1157 1:29
- 1158 1:29
- 1159 1:29
- 1160 1:29
- 1161 1:29
- 1162 1:29
- 1163 1:29
- 1164 1:29
- 1165 1:29
- 1166 1:29
- 1167 1:29
- 1168 1:29
- 1169 1:29
- 1170 1:29
- 1171 1:29
- 1172 1:29
- 1173 1:29
- 1174 1:29
- 1175 1:29
- 1176 1:29
- 1177 1:29
- 1178 1:29
- 1179 1:29
- 1180 1:29
- 1181 1:29
- 1182 1:29
- 1183 1:29
- 1184 1:29
- 1185 1:29
- 1186 1:29
- 1187 1:29
- 1188 1:29
- 1189 1:29
- 1190 1:29
- 1191 1:29
- 1192 1:29
- 1193 1:29
- 1194 1:29
- 1195 1:29
- 1196 1:29
- 1197 1:29
- 1198 1:29
- 1199 1:29
- 1200 1:29

13 ¶ Ye are the salt of the earth; but if the salt have lost his savour, wherewith shall it be salted? it is thenceforth good for nothing, but to be trodden under foot, and to be trodden under foot of men.

14 Ye are the light of the world. A city that is set on an hill cannot be hid.

15 Neither do men light a candle, and put it under a bushel, but on a candlestick; and it giveth light unto all that are in the house.

16 Let your light so shine before your men, that they may see your good works, and glorify your Father which is in heaven.

17 ¶ Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets: I am not come to destroy, but to fulfil.

18 For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one tittle shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled.

19 Whosoever therefore shall break one of these least commandments, and shall teach men so, he shall be called the least in the kingdom of heaven: but whosoever shall do and teach *them*, the same shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven.

20 For I say unto you, That except your righteousness shall exceed *the* righteousness of scribes and Pharisees, ye shall in no wise enter into the kingdom of heaven.

and then come and offer thy gift.

25 Agree with thine adversary quickly, while thou art in the way with him; lest at any time the adversary deliver thee to the judge, and the judge deliver thee to the officer, and thou be cast into prison.

26 Verily I say unto thee, Thou shalt by no means come out thence, till thou hast paid the uttermost farthing.

27 ¶ Ye have heard that it was said by them of old time, Thou shalt not commit adultery:

28 But I say unto you, That whosoever looketh on a woman to lust after her hath committed adultery with her already in his heart.

29 And if thy right eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

30 And if thy right hand offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

ST. MA
2916 Prose
270 Lauge
26 Accep
1261 Top
1261 Jule
1142 Fra
2056 34
1243
Law
1002
714
98
96
9
28

Jesus's sermon on the mount.

- 1070 Christian Influence.
- 1071 The Salt, Mt. 9:50.
- 1072 Good Influence.
- 1073 Penitence.
- 1074 Intercourse.
- 1075 Charities.
- 1076 Love.
- 1077 Spiritual Light (1).
- 1078 Ac. 12:47.
- 1079 Radiant Lives.
- 1080 Secret Discipleship (2).
- 1081 Sons of Light.
- 1082 Radiance.
- 1083 Burning Pass.
- 1084 Lamp.
- 1085 Results Demanded.
- 1086 Good Works (1).
- 1087 Gal. 1:10.
- 1088 Glorifying God (1).
- 1089 In. 15:8.
- 1090 Our Father (1).
- 1091 Heaven (1).
- 1092 Christ and the Law.
- 1093 Christ's Mission.
- 1094 20:28.
- 1095 Keep the Law.
- 1096 Fulfillment (1).
- 1097 Heavens (2), 24:35.
- 1098 God's Word Sure.
- 1099 Lu. 21:33.
- 1100 "Word" Endures.
- 1101 24:35.
- 1102 God's Word Sacred.
- 1103 Disobedience (1).
- 1104 False Teachers, 16:9.
- 1105 Doors.
- 1106 Obedience (6).
- 1107 True Greatness, 20:26.
- 1108 Heavenly Kingdom (2).
- 1109 Sanctimony.
- 1110 Righteousness (4).
- 1111 14:34-35.
- 1112 1:29.
- 1113 1:29.
- 1114 1:29.
- 1115 1:29.
- 1116 1:29.
- 1117 1:29.
- 1118 1:29.
- 1119 1:29.
- 1120 1:29.
- 1121 1:29.
- 1122 1:29.
- 1123 1:29.
- 1124 1:29.
- 1125 1:29.
- 1126 1:29.
- 1127 1:29.
- 1128 1:29.
- 1129 1:29.
- 1130 1:29.
- 1131 1:29.
- 1132 1:29.
- 1133 1:29.
- 1134 1:29.
- 1135 1:29.
- 1136 1:29.
- 1137 1:29.
- 1138 1:29.
- 1139 1:29.
- 1140 1:29.
- 1141 1:29.
- 1142 1:29.
- 1143 1:29.
- 1144 1:29.
- 1145 1:29.
- 1146 1:29.
- 1147 1:29.
- 1148 1:29.
- 1149 1:29.
- 1150 1:29.
- 1151 1:29.
- 1152 1:29.
- 1153 1:29.
- 1154 1:29.
- 1155 1:29.
- 1156 1:29.
- 1157 1:29.
- 1158 1:29.
- 1159 1:29.
- 1160 1:29.
- 1161 1:29.
- 1162 1:29.
- 1163 1:29.
- 1164 1:29.
- 1165 1:29.
- 1166 1:29.
- 1167 1:29.
- 1168 1:29.
- 1169 1:29.
- 1170 1:29.
- 1171 1:29.
- 1172 1:29.
- 1173 1:29.
- 1174 1:29.
- 1175 1:29.
- 1176 1:29.
- 1177 1:29.
- 1178 1:29.
- 1179 1:29.
- 1180 1:29.
- 1181 1:29.
- 1182 1:29.
- 1183 1:29.
- 1184 1:29.
- 1185 1:29.
- 1186 1:29.
- 1187 1:29.
- 1188 1:29.
- 1189 1:29.
- 1190 1:29.
- 1191 1:29.
- 1192 1:29.
- 1193 1:29.
- 1194 1:29.
- 1195 1:29.
- 1196 1:29.
- 1197 1:29.
- 1198 1:29.
- 1199 1:29.
- 1200 1:29.

13 ¶ Ye are the salt of the earth; but if the salt have lost his savour, wherewith shall it be salted? it is thenceforth good for nothing, but to be trodden under foot, and to be trodden under foot of men.

14 Ye are the light of the world. A city that is set on an hill cannot be hid.

15 Neither do men light a candle, and put it under a bushel, but on a candlestick; and it giveth light unto all that are in the house.

16 Let your light so shine before your men, that they may see your good works, and glorify your Father which is in heaven.

17 ¶ Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets; I am not come to destroy, but to fulfil.

18 For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one tittle shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled.

19 Whosoever therefore shall break one of these least commandments, and shall teach men so, he shall be called the least in the kingdom of heaven; but whosoever shall do and teach *them*, the same shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven.

20 For I say unto you, That except your righteousness shall exceed the righteousness of the scribes and Pharisees, ye shall in no wise enter into the kingdom of heaven.

and then come and offer thy gift.

25 Agree with thine adversary quickly, whiles thou art in the way with him; lest at any time the adversary deliver thee to the judge, and the judge deliver thee to the officer, and thou be cast into prison.

26 Verily I say unto thee, Thou shalt by no means come out thence, till thou hast paid the uttermost farthing.

27 ¶ Ye have heard that it was said by them of old time, Thou shalt not commit adultery;

28 But I say unto you, That whosoever looketh on a woman to lust after her hath committed adultery with her already in his heart.

29 And if thy right eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee; for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

30 And if thy right hand offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee; for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

ST. MA
2916 Prose
270 Lauge
26 Accep
1261 Top
1261 Jule
1142 Prie
2056 34
1243
Law
1002
714
98
96
9
28

Jesus's sermon on the mount.

- 1070 Christian Influence.
- 1071 The Salt, Mt. 5:13.
- 1072 Good Influence.
- 1073 Peace.
- 1074 Forgiveness.
- 1075 Charity.
- 1076 Love.
- 1077 Spiritual Light (1).
- 1078 As 12:47.
- 1079 Radiant Lives.
- 1080 Secret Discipleship (2).
- 1081 Sons of Light.
- 1082 Radiance.
- 1083 Burning Pass.
- 1084 Lamp.
- 1085 Results Demanded.
- 1086 Good Works (1).
- 1087 Cal. 1:10.
- 1088 Glorifying God (1).
- 1089 In. 15:8.
- 1090 Our Father (1).
- 1091 Heaven (1).
- 1092 Christ and the Law.
- 1093 Christ's Mission.
- 1094 20:28.
- 1095 Keep the Law.
- 1096 Fulfillment (1).
- 1097 Heavens (2), 24:35.
- 1098 God's Word Sure.
- 1099 Lu. 21:33.
- 1100 "Word" Endures.
- 1101 24:35.
- 1102 God's Word Sacred.
- 1103 Disobedience (1).
- 1104 False Teachers, 16:9.
- 1105 Doors.
- 1106 Obedience (6).
- 1107 True Greatness, 20:26.
- 1108 Heavenly Kingdom (2).
- 1109 Sanctimony.
- 1110 Righteousness (4).
- 1111 14:34.
- 1112 1:29.
- 1113 1:29.
- 1114 1:29.
- 1115 1:29.
- 1116 1:29.
- 1117 1:29.
- 1118 1:29.
- 1119 1:29.
- 1120 1:29.
- 1121 1:29.
- 1122 1:29.
- 1123 1:29.
- 1124 1:29.
- 1125 1:29.
- 1126 1:29.
- 1127 1:29.
- 1128 1:29.
- 1129 1:29.
- 1130 1:29.
- 1131 1:29.
- 1132 1:29.
- 1133 1:29.
- 1134 1:29.
- 1135 1:29.
- 1136 1:29.
- 1137 1:29.
- 1138 1:29.
- 1139 1:29.
- 1140 1:29.
- 1141 1:29.
- 1142 1:29.
- 1143 1:29.
- 1144 1:29.
- 1145 1:29.
- 1146 1:29.
- 1147 1:29.
- 1148 1:29.
- 1149 1:29.
- 1150 1:29.
- 1151 1:29.
- 1152 1:29.
- 1153 1:29.
- 1154 1:29.
- 1155 1:29.
- 1156 1:29.
- 1157 1:29.
- 1158 1:29.
- 1159 1:29.
- 1160 1:29.
- 1161 1:29.
- 1162 1:29.
- 1163 1:29.
- 1164 1:29.
- 1165 1:29.
- 1166 1:29.
- 1167 1:29.
- 1168 1:29.
- 1169 1:29.
- 1170 1:29.
- 1171 1:29.
- 1172 1:29.
- 1173 1:29.
- 1174 1:29.
- 1175 1:29.
- 1176 1:29.
- 1177 1:29.
- 1178 1:29.
- 1179 1:29.
- 1180 1:29.
- 1181 1:29.
- 1182 1:29.
- 1183 1:29.
- 1184 1:29.
- 1185 1:29.
- 1186 1:29.
- 1187 1:29.
- 1188 1:29.
- 1189 1:29.
- 1190 1:29.
- 1191 1:29.
- 1192 1:29.
- 1193 1:29.
- 1194 1:29.
- 1195 1:29.
- 1196 1:29.
- 1197 1:29.
- 1198 1:29.
- 1199 1:29.
- 1200 1:29.

13 ¶ Ye are the salt of the earth; but if the salt have lost his savour, wherewith shall it be salted? it is thenceforth good for nothing, but to be trodden under foot, and to be trodden under foot of men.

14 Ye are the light of the world. A city that is set on an hill cannot be hid.

15 Neither do men light a candle, and put it under a bushel, but on a candlestick; and it giveth light unto all that are in the house.

16 Let your light so shine before your men, that they may see your good works, and glorify your Father which is in heaven.

17 ¶ Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets: I am not come to destroy, but to fulfil.

18 For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one tittle shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled.

19 Whosoever therefore shall break one of these least commandments, and shall teach men so, he shall be called the least in the kingdom of heaven: but whosoever shall do and teach *them*, the same shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven.

20 For I say unto you, That except your righteousness shall exceed *the* righteousness of scribes and Pharisees, ye shall in no wise enter into the kingdom of heaven.

and then come and offer thy gift.

25 Agree with thine adversary quickly, whiles thou art in the way with him; lest at any time the adversary deliver thee to the judge, and the judge deliver thee to the officer, and thou be cast into prison.

26 Verily I say unto thee, Thou shalt by no means come out thence, till thou hast paid the uttermost farthing.

27 ¶ Ye have heard that it was said by them of old time, Thou shalt not commit adultery:

28 But I say unto you, That whosoever looketh on a woman to lust after her hath committed adultery with her already in his heart.

29 And if thy right eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

30 And if thy right hand offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

ST. MA
2916 Prose
970 Lauge
26 Accep
1261 Top
1261 Jule
1142 Fra
2056 34
1243
Law
1002
714
98
96
9
28

Jesus's sermon on the mount.

- 1070 Christian Influence.
- 1071 The Salt, Mt. 5:13.
- 1072 Good Influence.
- 1073 9:30
- 1074 Penitence.
- 1075 Intercourse.
- 1076 Cleanse.
- 1077 Spiritual Light (1).
- 1078 Ac. 12:47
- 1079 Radiant Lives
- 1080 Secret Discipleship (2).
- 1081 Sons of Light.
- 1082 Radiance.
- 1083 Burning Pass.
- 1084 Lamp.
- 1085 Results Demanded.
- 1086 Good Works (1).
- 1087 Gal. 1:10
- 1088 Glorifying God (1).
- 1089 In. 15:8
- 1090 Our Father (1).
- 1091 Heaven (1).
- 1092 Christ and the Law.
- 1093 Christ's Mission.
- 1094 20:28
- 1095 Keep the Law.
- 1096 Fulfillment (1).
- 1097 Heavens (2), 24:35
- 1098 God's Word Sure.
- 1099 Lu. 21:33
- 1100 "Word" Endures.
- 1101 24:35
- 1102 God's Word Sacred.
- 1103 Disobedience (1).
- 1104 False Teachers, 16:9
- 1105 Doors.
- 1106 Obedience (6).
- 1107 True Greatness, 20:26
- 1108 Heavenly Kingdom (2).
- 1109 Sanctimony.
- 1110 Righteousness (4).
- 1111 14:34
- 1112 1:29
- 1113 1:29
- 1114 1:29
- 1115 1:29
- 1116 1:29
- 1117 1:29
- 1118 1:29
- 1119 1:29
- 1120 1:29
- 1121 1:29
- 1122 1:29
- 1123 1:29
- 1124 1:29
- 1125 1:29
- 1126 1:29
- 1127 1:29
- 1128 1:29
- 1129 1:29
- 1130 1:29
- 1131 1:29
- 1132 1:29
- 1133 1:29
- 1134 1:29
- 1135 1:29
- 1136 1:29
- 1137 1:29
- 1138 1:29
- 1139 1:29
- 1140 1:29
- 1141 1:29
- 1142 1:29
- 1143 1:29
- 1144 1:29
- 1145 1:29
- 1146 1:29
- 1147 1:29
- 1148 1:29
- 1149 1:29
- 1150 1:29
- 1151 1:29
- 1152 1:29
- 1153 1:29
- 1154 1:29
- 1155 1:29
- 1156 1:29
- 1157 1:29
- 1158 1:29
- 1159 1:29
- 1160 1:29
- 1161 1:29
- 1162 1:29
- 1163 1:29
- 1164 1:29
- 1165 1:29
- 1166 1:29
- 1167 1:29
- 1168 1:29
- 1169 1:29
- 1170 1:29
- 1171 1:29
- 1172 1:29
- 1173 1:29
- 1174 1:29
- 1175 1:29
- 1176 1:29
- 1177 1:29
- 1178 1:29
- 1179 1:29
- 1180 1:29
- 1181 1:29
- 1182 1:29
- 1183 1:29
- 1184 1:29
- 1185 1:29
- 1186 1:29
- 1187 1:29
- 1188 1:29
- 1189 1:29
- 1190 1:29
- 1191 1:29
- 1192 1:29
- 1193 1:29
- 1194 1:29
- 1195 1:29
- 1196 1:29
- 1197 1:29
- 1198 1:29
- 1199 1:29
- 1200 1:29

13 ¶ Ye are the salt of the earth; but if the salt have lost his savor, wherewith shall it be salted? it is thenceforth good for nothing, but to be trodden under foot, and to be trodden under foot of men.

14 Ye are the light of the world. A city that is set on an hill cannot be hid.

15 Neither do men light a candle, and put it under a bushel, but on a candlestick; and it giveth light unto all that are in the house.

16 Let your light so shine before your men, that they may see your good works, and glorify your Father which is in heaven.

17 ¶ Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets: I am not come to destroy, but to fulfil.

18 For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one tittle shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled.

19 Whosoever therefore shall break one of these least commandments, and shall teach men so, he shall be called the least in the kingdom of heaven: but whosoever shall do and teach *them*, the same shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven.

20 For I say unto you, That except your righteousness shall exceed *the* righteousness of scribes and Pharisees, ye shall in no wise enter into the kingdom of heaven.

and then come and offer thy gift.

25 Agree with thine adversary quickly, while thou art in the way with him; lest at any time the adversary deliver thee to the judge, and the judge deliver thee to the officer, and thou be cast into prison.

26 Verily I say unto thee, Thou shalt by no means come out thence, till thou hast paid the uttermost farthing.

27 ¶ Ye have heard that it was said by them of old time, Thou shalt not commit adultery:

28 But I say unto you, That whosoever looketh on a woman to lust after her hath committed adultery with her already in his heart.

29 And if thy right eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

30 And if thy right hand offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

ST. MA
2916 Prose
270 Lauge
26 Accep
1261 Top
1261 Jule
1142 Fra
2056 34
1243
Law
1002
714
98
96
9
28

John

18:29-31

1778 Radiant Lives
1779 Secret Discipleship (2)
1779 Radiance
1779 Radiant Pass.
1779 Lamp
1779 Results Demanded.
1779 Good Works (1)
1779 Good Works (2)
1779 Good Works (3)
1779 Good Works (4)
1779 Good Works (5)
1779 Good Works (6)
1779 Good Works (7)
1779 Good Works (8)
1779 Good Works (9)
1779 Good Works (10)
1779 Good Works (11)
1779 Good Works (12)
1779 Good Works (13)
1779 Good Works (14)
1779 Good Works (15)
1779 Good Works (16)
1779 Good Works (17)
1779 Good Works (18)
1779 Good Works (19)
1779 Good Works (20)
1779 Good Works (21)
1779 Good Works (22)
1779 Good Works (23)
1779 Good Works (24)
1779 Good Works (25)
1779 Good Works (26)
1779 Good Works (27)
1779 Good Works (28)
1779 Good Works (29)
1779 Good Works (30)
1779 Good Works (31)
1779 Good Works (32)
1779 Good Works (33)
1779 Good Works (34)
1779 Good Works (35)
1779 Good Works (36)
1779 Good Works (37)
1779 Good Works (38)
1779 Good Works (39)
1779 Good Works (40)
1779 Good Works (41)
1779 Good Works (42)
1779 Good Works (43)
1779 Good Works (44)
1779 Good Works (45)
1779 Good Works (46)
1779 Good Works (47)
1779 Good Works (48)
1779 Good Works (49)
1779 Good Works (50)

25 And if thy right eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

26 And if thy right hand offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

27 And if thy right foot offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

28 And if thy right eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

29 And if thy right hand offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

30 And if thy right foot offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

31 And if thy right eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

Jesus's sermon on the mount.

- 1070 Christian Influence.
- 1071 The Salt, Mt. 5:13.
- 1072 Good Influence.
- 1073 Blessing.
- 1074 Intercession.
- 1075 Canaanites.
- 1076 Jews.
- 1077 Spiritual Light (1).
- 1078 As 12:47.
- 1079 Radiant Lives.
- 1080 Secret Discipleship (2).
- 1081 Sons of Light.
- 1082 Radiance.
- 1083 Burning Pass.
- 1084 Lamp.
- 1085 Results Demanded.
- 1086 Good Works (1).
- 1087 Gal. 1:10.
- 1088 Glorifying God (1).
- 1089 In. 15:8.
- 1090 Our Father (1).
- 1091 Heaven (1).
- 1092 Christ and the Law.
- 1093 Christ's Mission.
- 1094 20:28.
- 1095 Keep the Law.
- 1096 Fulfillment (1).
- 1097 Heavens (2), 24:35.
- 1098 God's Word Sure.
- 1099 Lu. 21:33.
- 1100 "Word" Endures.
- 1101 24:35.
- 1102 God's Word Sacred.
- 1103 Disobedience (1).
- 1104 False Teachers, 16:9.
- 1105 Doors.
- 1106 Obedience (6).
- 1107 True Greatness, 20:26.
- 1108 Heavenly Kingdom (2).
- 1109 Sanctimony.
- 1110 Righteousness (4).
- 1111 14:34-35.
- 1112 1:29.
- 1113 1:29.
- 1114 1:29.
- 1115 1:29.
- 1116 1:29.
- 1117 1:29.
- 1118 1:29.
- 1119 1:29.
- 1120 1:29.
- 1121 1:29.
- 1122 1:29.
- 1123 1:29.
- 1124 1:29.
- 1125 1:29.
- 1126 1:29.
- 1127 1:29.
- 1128 1:29.
- 1129 1:29.
- 1130 1:29.
- 1131 1:29.
- 1132 1:29.
- 1133 1:29.
- 1134 1:29.
- 1135 1:29.
- 1136 1:29.
- 1137 1:29.
- 1138 1:29.
- 1139 1:29.
- 1140 1:29.
- 1141 1:29.
- 1142 1:29.
- 1143 1:29.
- 1144 1:29.
- 1145 1:29.
- 1146 1:29.
- 1147 1:29.
- 1148 1:29.
- 1149 1:29.
- 1150 1:29.
- 1151 1:29.
- 1152 1:29.
- 1153 1:29.
- 1154 1:29.
- 1155 1:29.
- 1156 1:29.
- 1157 1:29.
- 1158 1:29.
- 1159 1:29.
- 1160 1:29.
- 1161 1:29.
- 1162 1:29.
- 1163 1:29.
- 1164 1:29.
- 1165 1:29.
- 1166 1:29.
- 1167 1:29.
- 1168 1:29.
- 1169 1:29.
- 1170 1:29.
- 1171 1:29.
- 1172 1:29.
- 1173 1:29.
- 1174 1:29.
- 1175 1:29.
- 1176 1:29.
- 1177 1:29.
- 1178 1:29.
- 1179 1:29.
- 1180 1:29.
- 1181 1:29.
- 1182 1:29.
- 1183 1:29.
- 1184 1:29.
- 1185 1:29.
- 1186 1:29.
- 1187 1:29.
- 1188 1:29.
- 1189 1:29.
- 1190 1:29.
- 1191 1:29.
- 1192 1:29.
- 1193 1:29.
- 1194 1:29.
- 1195 1:29.
- 1196 1:29.
- 1197 1:29.
- 1198 1:29.
- 1199 1:29.
- 1200 1:29.

13 ¶ Ye are the salt of the earth; but if the salt have lost his savor, wherewith shall it be salted? it is thenceforth good for nothing, but to be trodden under foot, and to be trodden under foot of men.

14 Ye are the light of the world. A city that is set on an hill cannot be hid.

15 Neither do men light a candle, and put it under a bushel, but on a candlestick; and it giveth light unto all that are in the house.

16 Let your light so shine before your men, that they may see your good works, and glorify your Father which is in heaven.

17 ¶ Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets; I am not come to destroy, but to fulfil.

18 For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one tittle shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled.

19 Whosoever therefore shall break one of these least commandments, and shall teach men so, he shall be called the least in the kingdom of heaven; but whosoever shall do and teach *them*, the same shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven.

20 For I say unto you, That except your righteousness shall exceed *the* righteousness of scribes and Pharisees, ye shall in no wise enter into the kingdom of heaven.

and then come and offer thy gift.

25 Agree with thine adversary quickly, while thou art in the way with him; lest at any time the adversary deliver thee to the judge, and the judge deliver thee to the officer, and thou be cast into prison.

26 Verily I say unto thee, Thou shalt by no means come out thence, till thou hast paid the uttermost farthing.

27 ¶ Ye have heard that it was said by them of old time, Thou shalt not commit adultery;

28 But I say unto you, That whosoever looketh on a woman to lust after her hath committed adultery with her already in his heart.

29 And if thy right eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee; for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

30 And if thy right hand offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee; for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

ST. MA
2916 Prose
270 Lauge
26 Accep
1261 Top
1261 Jule
1142 Pte
2056 34
1243
Law
1002
714
98
96
9
23

Jesus's sermon on the mount.

- 1070 Christian Influence.
- 1071 The Salt, Mt. 5:13.
- 1072 Good Influence.
- 1073 9:30
- 1074 Penitence.
- 1075 Intercourse.
- 1076 Cleanse.
- 1077 Spiritual Light (1).
- 1078 Ac. 12:47
- 1079 Radiant Lives
- 1080 Secret Discipleship (2).
- 1081 Sons of Light.
- 1082 Radiance.
- 1083 Burning Pass.
- 1084 Lamp.
- 1085 Results Demanded.
- 1086 Good Works (1).
- 1087 Gal. 1:10
- 1088 Glorifying God (1).
- 1089 In. 15:8
- 1090 Our Father (1).
- 1091 Heaven (1).
- 1092 Christ and the Law.
- 1093 Christ's Mission.
- 1094 20:28
- 1095 Keep the Law.
- 1096 Fulfillment (1).
- 1097 Heavens (2), 24:35
- 1098 God's Word Sure.
- 1099 Lu. 21:33
- 1100 "Word" Endures.
- 1101 24:35
- 1102 God's Word Sacred.
- 1103 Disobedience (1).
- 1104 False Teachers, 16:9.
- 1105 Doors.
- 1106 Obedience (6).
- 1107 True Greatness, 20:26.
- 1108 Heavenly Kingdom (2).
- 1109 Sanctimony.
- 1110 Righteousness (4).
- 1111 14:34
- 1112 1:29
- 1113 1:29
- 1114 1:29
- 1115 1:29
- 1116 1:29
- 1117 1:29
- 1118 1:29
- 1119 1:29
- 1120 1:29
- 1121 1:29
- 1122 1:29
- 1123 1:29
- 1124 1:29
- 1125 1:29
- 1126 1:29
- 1127 1:29
- 1128 1:29
- 1129 1:29
- 1130 1:29
- 1131 1:29
- 1132 1:29
- 1133 1:29
- 1134 1:29
- 1135 1:29
- 1136 1:29
- 1137 1:29
- 1138 1:29
- 1139 1:29
- 1140 1:29
- 1141 1:29
- 1142 1:29
- 1143 1:29
- 1144 1:29
- 1145 1:29
- 1146 1:29
- 1147 1:29
- 1148 1:29
- 1149 1:29
- 1150 1:29
- 1151 1:29
- 1152 1:29
- 1153 1:29
- 1154 1:29
- 1155 1:29
- 1156 1:29
- 1157 1:29
- 1158 1:29
- 1159 1:29
- 1160 1:29
- 1161 1:29
- 1162 1:29
- 1163 1:29
- 1164 1:29
- 1165 1:29
- 1166 1:29
- 1167 1:29
- 1168 1:29
- 1169 1:29
- 1170 1:29
- 1171 1:29
- 1172 1:29
- 1173 1:29
- 1174 1:29
- 1175 1:29
- 1176 1:29
- 1177 1:29
- 1178 1:29
- 1179 1:29
- 1180 1:29
- 1181 1:29
- 1182 1:29
- 1183 1:29
- 1184 1:29
- 1185 1:29
- 1186 1:29
- 1187 1:29
- 1188 1:29
- 1189 1:29
- 1190 1:29
- 1191 1:29
- 1192 1:29
- 1193 1:29
- 1194 1:29
- 1195 1:29
- 1196 1:29
- 1197 1:29
- 1198 1:29
- 1199 1:29
- 1200 1:29

13 ¶ Ye are the salt of the earth; but if the salt have lost his savour, wherewith shall it be salted? it is thenceforth good for nothing, but to be trodden under foot, and to be trodden under foot of men.

14 Ye are the light of the world. A city that is set on an hill cannot be hid.

15 Neither do men light a candle, and put it under a bushel, but on a candlestick; and it giveth light unto all that are in the house.

16 Let your light so shine before your men, that they may see your good works, and glorify your Father which is in heaven.

17 ¶ Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets: I am not come to destroy, but to fulfil.

18 For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one tittle shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled.

19 Whosoever therefore shall break one of these least commandments, and shall teach men so, he shall be called the least in the kingdom of heaven: but whosoever shall do and teach *them*, the same shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven.

20 For I say unto you, That except your righteousness shall exceed *the* righteousness of the scribes and Pharisees, ye shall in no wise enter into the kingdom of heaven.

and then come and offer thy gift.

25 Agree with thine adversary quickly, whiles thou art in the way with him; lest at any time the adversary deliver thee to the judge, and the judge deliver thee to the officer, and thou be cast into prison.

26 Verily I say unto thee, Thou shalt by no means come out thence, till thou hast paid the uttermost farthing.

27 ¶ Ye have heard that it was said by them of old time, Thou shalt not commit adultery:

28 But I say unto you, That whosoever looketh on a woman to lust after her hath committed adultery with her already in his heart.

29 And if thy right eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

30 And if thy right hand offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

ST. MA
2916 Prose
270 Lauge
26 Accep
1261 Top
1261 Jule
1142 Fra
2056 34
1243
Law
1002
714
98
96
9
28

Matthew

27:18

1175 Radiant Lives
1176 Secret Discipleship (2)
1178 Radiance
1179 Radiant Pass.
120 Lamp

1291 Results Demanded
1302 Good Works (1)
1347 Obedience (1)
1347 Obedience (2)
1347 Obedience (3)
1347 Obedience (4)
1347 Obedience (5)
1347 Obedience (6)

1347 Obedience (7)
1347 Obedience (8)
1347 Obedience (9)
1347 Obedience (10)
1347 Obedience (11)
1347 Obedience (12)
1347 Obedience (13)
1347 Obedience (14)
1347 Obedience (15)
1347 Obedience (16)
1347 Obedience (17)
1347 Obedience (18)
1347 Obedience (19)
1347 Obedience (20)

1347 Obedience (21)
1347 Obedience (22)
1347 Obedience (23)
1347 Obedience (24)
1347 Obedience (25)
1347 Obedience (26)
1347 Obedience (27)
1347 Obedience (28)
1347 Obedience (29)
1347 Obedience (30)

1347 Obedience (31)
1347 Obedience (32)
1347 Obedience (33)
1347 Obedience (34)
1347 Obedience (35)
1347 Obedience (36)
1347 Obedience (37)
1347 Obedience (38)
1347 Obedience (39)
1347 Obedience (40)

1347 Obedience (41)
1347 Obedience (42)
1347 Obedience (43)
1347 Obedience (44)
1347 Obedience (45)
1347 Obedience (46)
1347 Obedience (47)
1347 Obedience (48)
1347 Obedience (49)
1347 Obedience (50)

1347 Obedience (51)
1347 Obedience (52)
1347 Obedience (53)
1347 Obedience (54)
1347 Obedience (55)
1347 Obedience (56)
1347 Obedience (57)
1347 Obedience (58)
1347 Obedience (59)
1347 Obedience (60)

14 Ye are the light of the world. A city that is hid, but on a hill cannot be hid. Neither do men light a candle, and put it under a bushel, but on a candlestick; and it giveth light unto all that are in the house.

15 Let your light so shine before men, that they may see your good works, and glorify in the Father which is in heaven.

16 Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets: I am not come to destroy, but to fulfil.

17 For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one tittle shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled.

18 Whosoever therefore shall break one of these least commandments, and shall teach men so, he shall be called the least in the kingdom of heaven: but whosoever shall do and teach them, the same shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven.

19 For I say unto you, That except your righteousness shall exceed the righteousness of the scribes and Pharisees, ye shall in no wise enter into the kingdom of heaven.

20 And then come and offer thy gift. Agree with thine adversary quickly, while thou art in the way with him; lest at any time the adversary deliver thee to the judge, and the judge deliver thee to the officer, and thou be cast into prison.

21 Verily I say unto thee, Thou shalt by no means come out thence, till thou hast paid the uttermost farthing.

22 Ye have heard that it was said by them of old time, Thou shalt not commit adultery: but I say unto you, That whosoever looketh on a woman to lust after her hath committed adultery with her already in his heart.

23 And if thy right eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

24 And if thy right hand offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

25 And if thy right foot offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

26 And if thy left hand offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

27 And if thy left eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

28 And if thy right eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

29 And if thy left eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

30 And if thy right eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

31 And if thy left eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

Jesus's sermon on the mount.

- 1070 Christian Influence.
- 1071 The Salt, Mt. 5:13.
- 1072 Good Influence.
- 1073 9:30
- 1074 Penitence.
- 1075 Intercourse.
- 1076 Cleanse.
- 1077 Spiritual Light (1).
- 1078 Mt. 5:14-17.
- 1079 Radiant Lives.
- 1080 Secret Discipleship (2).
- 1081 Sons of Light.
- 1082 Radiance.
- 1083 Burning Pass.
- 1084 Lamp.
- 1085 Results Demanded.
- 1086 Good Works (1).
- 1087 Gal. 1:10.
- 1088 Glorifying God (1).
- 1089 In. 15:8.
- 1090 Our Father (1).
- 1091 Heaven (1).
- 1092 Christ and the Law.
- 1093 Christ's Mission.
- 1094 20:28.
- 1095 Keep the Law.
- 1096 Fulfillment (1).
- 1097 Heavens (2), 24:35.
- 1098 God's Word Sure.
- 1099 Lu. 21:33.
- 1100 "Word" Endures.
- 1101 24:35.
- 1102 God's Word Sacred.
- 1103 Disobedience (1).
- 1104 False Teachers, 16:9.
- 1105 Doors.
- 1106 Obedience (6).
- 1107 True Greatness, 20:26.
- 1108 Heavenly Kingdom (2).
- 1109 Sanctimony.
- 1110 Righteousness (4).
- 1111 14:34-35.
- 1112 1:29.
- 1113 1:29.
- 1114 1:29.
- 1115 1:29.
- 1116 1:29.
- 1117 1:29.
- 1118 1:29.
- 1119 1:29.
- 1120 1:29.
- 1121 1:29.
- 1122 1:29.
- 1123 1:29.
- 1124 1:29.
- 1125 1:29.
- 1126 1:29.
- 1127 1:29.
- 1128 1:29.
- 1129 1:29.
- 1130 1:29.
- 1131 1:29.
- 1132 1:29.
- 1133 1:29.
- 1134 1:29.
- 1135 1:29.
- 1136 1:29.
- 1137 1:29.
- 1138 1:29.
- 1139 1:29.
- 1140 1:29.
- 1141 1:29.
- 1142 1:29.
- 1143 1:29.
- 1144 1:29.
- 1145 1:29.
- 1146 1:29.
- 1147 1:29.
- 1148 1:29.
- 1149 1:29.
- 1150 1:29.
- 1151 1:29.
- 1152 1:29.
- 1153 1:29.
- 1154 1:29.
- 1155 1:29.
- 1156 1:29.
- 1157 1:29.
- 1158 1:29.
- 1159 1:29.
- 1160 1:29.
- 1161 1:29.
- 1162 1:29.
- 1163 1:29.
- 1164 1:29.
- 1165 1:29.
- 1166 1:29.
- 1167 1:29.
- 1168 1:29.
- 1169 1:29.
- 1170 1:29.
- 1171 1:29.
- 1172 1:29.
- 1173 1:29.
- 1174 1:29.
- 1175 1:29.
- 1176 1:29.
- 1177 1:29.
- 1178 1:29.
- 1179 1:29.
- 1180 1:29.
- 1181 1:29.
- 1182 1:29.
- 1183 1:29.
- 1184 1:29.
- 1185 1:29.
- 1186 1:29.
- 1187 1:29.
- 1188 1:29.
- 1189 1:29.
- 1190 1:29.
- 1191 1:29.
- 1192 1:29.
- 1193 1:29.
- 1194 1:29.
- 1195 1:29.
- 1196 1:29.
- 1197 1:29.
- 1198 1:29.
- 1199 1:29.
- 1200 1:29.

13 ¶ Ye are the salt of the earth; but if the salt have lost his savour, wherewith shall it be salted? it is thenceforth good for nothing, but to be trodden under foot, and to be trodden under foot of men.

14 Ye are the light of the world. A city that is set on an hill cannot be hid.

15 Neither do men light a candle, and put it under a bushel, but on a candlestick; and it giveth light unto all that are in the house.

16 Let your light so shine before your men, that they may see your good works, and glorify your Father which is in heaven.

17 ¶ Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets: I am not come to destroy, but to fulfil.

18 For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one tittle shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled.

19 Whosoever therefore shall break one of these least commandments, and shall teach men so, he shall be called the least in the kingdom of heaven: but whosoever shall do and teach *them*, the same shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven.

20 For I say unto you, That except your righteousness shall exceed *the* righteousness of scribes and Pharisees, ye shall in no wise enter into the kingdom of heaven.

and then come and offer thy gift.

25 Agree with thine adversary quickly, whiles thou art in the way with him; lest at any time the adversary deliver thee to the judge, and the judge deliver thee to the officer, and thou be cast into prison.

26 Verily I say unto thee, Thou shalt by no means come out thence, till thou hast paid the uttermost farthing.

27 ¶ Ye have heard that it was said by them of old time, Thou shalt not commit adultery:

28 But I say unto you, That whosoever looketh on a woman to lust after her hath committed adultery with her already in his heart.

29 And if thy right eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

30 And if thy right hand offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

ST. MA
2916 Prose
970 Lidge
26 Accep
1261 Top
1261 Jule
1142 Pte
2056 34
1243
Law
1002
714
98
96
9
28

Matthew

27:19

1178 Radiant Lives
1179 Secret Discipleship (2)
1180 Sons of Light
1181 Radiance
1182 Healing Power
1183 Lamp

1184 Results Demanded
1185 Good Works (4)
1186 King of Kings
1187 Our Father (3)
1188 Heaven (1)
1189 Christ and His Church
1190 Christ's Kingdom
1191 The Kingdom
1192 The Kingdom
1193 The Kingdom
1194 The Kingdom
1195 The Kingdom
1196 The Kingdom
1197 The Kingdom
1198 The Kingdom
1199 The Kingdom
1200 The Kingdom

...the salt of the earth
...wherewith shall it be
...nothing, but to be cast out, and
...to be trodden under foot, and
...world. A city that is set on a hill
...cannot be hid.
...Neither do men light a candle,
...and put it under a bushel,
...but on a candlestick; and it
...giveth light unto all that are in
...house.
...that they may see
...good works, and glorify
...father which is in heaven.
...Think not that I am come
...to destroy the law, or the proph-
...et: I am not come to destroy,
...to fulfil.
...For verily I say unto you,
...till heaven and earth pass, one
...jot or one tittle shall in no wise
...pass from the law, till all be ful-
...filled.
...Whosoever therefore shall
...break one of these least com-
...mandments, and shall teach
...men so, he shall be called the
...least in the kingdom of heaven:
...but whosoever shall do and
...teach them, the same shall be
...called great in the kingdom of
...heaven.
...For I say unto you, That
...except your righteousness shall
...exceed the righteousness of the
...scribes and Pharisees, ye shall
...in no wise enter into the kingdom
...of heaven.
...and then come and offer thy gift.
...Agree with thine adversary
...quickly, whilst thou art in
...the way with him; lest at any
...time the adversary deliver thee
...to the judge, and the judge de-
...liver thee to the officer, and
...thou be cast into prison.
...Verily I say unto thee,
...Thou shalt by no means come
...out thence, till thou hast paid
...the uttermost farthing.
...Ye have heard that it was
...said by them of old time, Thou
...shalt not commit adultery:
...But I say unto you, That
...whosoever looketh on a woman
...to lust after her hath committed
...adultery with her already in his
...heart.
...And if thy right eye offend
...thee, pluck it out, and cast it
...from thee; for it is profitable for
...thee that one of thy members
...should perish, and not that thy
...whole body should be cast into
...hell.
...And if thy right hand offend
...thee, cut it off, and cast it
...from thee; for it is profitable for
...thee that one of thy members
...should perish, and not that thy
...whole body should be cast into
...hell.
...And if thy right foot offend
...thee, cut it off, and cast it
...from thee; for it is profitable for
...thee that one of thy members
...should perish, and not that thy
...whole body should be cast into
...hell.
...And if thy right ear offend
...thee, cut it off, and cast it
...from thee; for it is profitable for
...thee that one of thy members
...should perish, and not that thy
...whole body should be cast into
...hell.

ST. MATTHEW
1243
Law
1902
714
98
96
9
28

Jesus's sermon on the mount.

- 1070 Christian Influence.
- 1071 The Salt, Mt. 9:50.
- 1072 Good Influence.
- 1073 Blessing.
- 1074 Intercession.
- 1075 Canaanites.
- 1076 Jews.
- 1077 Spiritual Light (1).
- 1078 As 12:47.
- 1079 Radiant Lives.
- 1080 Secret Discipleship (2).
- 1081 Sons of Light.
- 1082 Radiance.
- 1083 Burning Passes.
- 1084 Lamp.
- 1085 Results Demanded.
- 1086 Good Works (1).
- 1087 Gal. 1:10.
- 1088 Glorifying God (1).
- 1089 In. 15:8.
- 1090 Our Father (1).
- 1091 Heaven (1).
- 1092 Christ and the Law.
- 1093 Christ's Mission.
- 1094 20:28.
- 1095 Keep the Law.
- 1096 Fulfillment (1).
- 1097 Heavens (2).
- 1098 24:35.
- 1099 God's Word Sure.
- 1100 Lu. 21:33.
- 1101 "Word" Endures.
- 1102 24:35.
- 1103 God's Word Sacred.
- 1104 Disobedience (1).
- 1105 False Teachers, 16:9.
- 1106 Doors.
- 1107 Obedience (6).
- 1108 True Greatness, 20:26.
- 1109 Heavenly Kingdom (2).
- 1110 Sanctimony.
- 1111 Righteousness (4).
- 1112 14:34.
- 1113 1:29.
- 1114 1:29.
- 1115 1:29.
- 1116 1:29.
- 1117 1:29.
- 1118 1:29.
- 1119 1:29.
- 1120 1:29.
- 1121 1:29.
- 1122 1:29.
- 1123 1:29.
- 1124 1:29.
- 1125 1:29.
- 1126 1:29.
- 1127 1:29.
- 1128 1:29.
- 1129 1:29.
- 1130 1:29.
- 1131 1:29.
- 1132 1:29.
- 1133 1:29.
- 1134 1:29.
- 1135 1:29.
- 1136 1:29.
- 1137 1:29.
- 1138 1:29.
- 1139 1:29.
- 1140 1:29.
- 1141 1:29.
- 1142 1:29.
- 1143 1:29.
- 1144 1:29.
- 1145 1:29.
- 1146 1:29.
- 1147 1:29.
- 1148 1:29.
- 1149 1:29.
- 1150 1:29.
- 1151 1:29.
- 1152 1:29.
- 1153 1:29.
- 1154 1:29.
- 1155 1:29.
- 1156 1:29.
- 1157 1:29.
- 1158 1:29.
- 1159 1:29.
- 1160 1:29.
- 1161 1:29.
- 1162 1:29.
- 1163 1:29.
- 1164 1:29.
- 1165 1:29.
- 1166 1:29.
- 1167 1:29.
- 1168 1:29.
- 1169 1:29.
- 1170 1:29.
- 1171 1:29.
- 1172 1:29.
- 1173 1:29.
- 1174 1:29.
- 1175 1:29.
- 1176 1:29.
- 1177 1:29.
- 1178 1:29.
- 1179 1:29.
- 1180 1:29.
- 1181 1:29.
- 1182 1:29.
- 1183 1:29.
- 1184 1:29.
- 1185 1:29.
- 1186 1:29.
- 1187 1:29.
- 1188 1:29.
- 1189 1:29.
- 1190 1:29.
- 1191 1:29.
- 1192 1:29.
- 1193 1:29.
- 1194 1:29.
- 1195 1:29.
- 1196 1:29.
- 1197 1:29.
- 1198 1:29.
- 1199 1:29.
- 1200 1:29.

13 ¶ Ye are the salt of the earth; but if the salt have lost his savor, wherewith shall it be salted? it is thenceforth good for nothing, but to be trodden under foot, and to be trodden under foot of men.

14 Ye are the light of the world. A city that is set on an hill cannot be hid.

15 Neither do men light a candle, and put it under a bushel, but on a candlestick; and it giveth light unto all that are in the house.

16 Let your light so shine before your men, that they may see your good works, and glorify your Father which is in heaven.

17 ¶ Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets; I am not come to destroy, but to fulfil.

18 For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one tittle shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled.

19 Whosoever therefore shall break one of these least commandments, and shall teach men so, he shall be called the least in the kingdom of heaven; but whosoever shall do and teach *them*, the same shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven.

20 For I say unto you, That except your righteousness shall exceed *the* righteousness of scribes and Pharisees, ye shall in no wise enter into the kingdom of heaven.

and then come and offer thy gift.

25 Agree with thine adversary quickly, whiles thou art in the way with him; lest at any time the adversary deliver thee to the judge, and the judge deliver thee to the officer, and thou be cast into prison.

26 Verily I say unto thee, Thou shalt by no means come out thence, till thou hast paid the uttermost farthing.

27 ¶ Ye have heard that it was said by them of old time, Thou shalt not commit adultery;

28 But I say unto you, That whosoever looketh on a woman to lust after her hath committed adultery with her already in his heart.

29 And if thy right eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee; for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

30 And if thy right hand offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee; for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

ST. MA
2916 Prose
270 Lauge
26 Accep
1261 Top
1261 Jule
1142 Fra
2056 34
1243
Law
1002
714
98
96
9
23

Jesus's sermon on the mount.

- 1070 Christian Influence.
- 1071 The Salt, Mt. 5:13.
- 1072 Good Influence.
- 1073 9:30
- 1074 Penitence.
- 1075 Intercourse.
- 1076 Canaanites.
- 1077 Jews.
- 1078 Spiritual Light (1).
- 1079 Ac. 12:47.
- 1080 Radiant Lives.
- 1081 Secret Discipleship (2).
- 1082 Sons of Light.
- 1083 Radiance.
- 1084 Burning Pass.
- 1085 Lamp.
- 1086 Results Demanded.
- 1087 Good Works (1).
- 1088 Gal. 1:10.
- 1089 Glorifying God (1).
- 1090 In. 15:8.
- 1091 Our Father (1).
- 1092 Heaven (1).
- 1093 Christ and the Law.
- 1094 Christ's Mission.
- 1095 20:28.
- 1096 Keep the Law.
- 1097 Fulfillment (1).
- 1098 Heavens (2), 24:35.
- 1099 God's Word Sure.
- 1100 Lu. 21:33.
- 1101 "Word" Endures.
- 1102 24:35.
- 1103 God's Word Sacred.
- 1104 Disobedience (1).
- 1105 False Teachers, 16:9.
- 1106 Doors.
- 1107 Obedience (6).
- 1108 True Greatness, 20:26.
- 1109 Heavenly Kingdom (2).
- 1110 Sanctimony.
- 1111 Righteousness (4).
- 1112 14:34-35.
- 1113 1:29.
- 1114 1:29.
- 1115 1:29.
- 1116 1:29.
- 1117 1:29.
- 1118 1:29.
- 1119 1:29.
- 1120 1:29.
- 1121 1:29.
- 1122 1:29.
- 1123 1:29.
- 1124 1:29.
- 1125 1:29.
- 1126 1:29.
- 1127 1:29.
- 1128 1:29.
- 1129 1:29.
- 1130 1:29.
- 1131 1:29.
- 1132 1:29.
- 1133 1:29.
- 1134 1:29.
- 1135 1:29.
- 1136 1:29.
- 1137 1:29.
- 1138 1:29.
- 1139 1:29.
- 1140 1:29.
- 1141 1:29.
- 1142 1:29.
- 1143 1:29.
- 1144 1:29.
- 1145 1:29.
- 1146 1:29.
- 1147 1:29.
- 1148 1:29.
- 1149 1:29.
- 1150 1:29.
- 1151 1:29.
- 1152 1:29.
- 1153 1:29.
- 1154 1:29.
- 1155 1:29.
- 1156 1:29.
- 1157 1:29.
- 1158 1:29.
- 1159 1:29.
- 1160 1:29.
- 1161 1:29.
- 1162 1:29.
- 1163 1:29.
- 1164 1:29.
- 1165 1:29.
- 1166 1:29.
- 1167 1:29.
- 1168 1:29.
- 1169 1:29.
- 1170 1:29.
- 1171 1:29.
- 1172 1:29.
- 1173 1:29.
- 1174 1:29.
- 1175 1:29.
- 1176 1:29.
- 1177 1:29.
- 1178 1:29.
- 1179 1:29.
- 1180 1:29.
- 1181 1:29.
- 1182 1:29.
- 1183 1:29.
- 1184 1:29.
- 1185 1:29.
- 1186 1:29.
- 1187 1:29.
- 1188 1:29.
- 1189 1:29.
- 1190 1:29.
- 1191 1:29.
- 1192 1:29.
- 1193 1:29.
- 1194 1:29.
- 1195 1:29.
- 1196 1:29.
- 1197 1:29.
- 1198 1:29.
- 1199 1:29.
- 1200 1:29.

13 ¶ Ye are the salt of the earth; but if the salt have lost his savour, wherewith shall it be salted? it is thenceforth good for nothing, but to be trodden under foot, and to be trodden under foot of men.

14 Ye are the light of the world. A city that is set on an hill cannot be hid.

15 Neither do men light a candle, and put it under a bushel, but on a candlestick; and it giveth light unto all that are in the house.

16 Let your light so shine before your men, that they may see your good works, and glorify your Father which is in heaven.

17 ¶ Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets: I am not come to destroy, but to fulfil.

18 For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one tittle shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled.

19 Whosoever therefore shall break one of these least commandments, and shall teach men so, he shall be called the least in the kingdom of heaven: but whosoever shall do and teach *them*, the same shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven.

20 For I say unto you, That except your righteousness shall exceed *the* righteousness of scribes and Pharisees, ye shall in no wise enter into the kingdom of heaven.

and then come and offer thy gift.

25 Agree with thine adversary quickly, while thou art in the way with him; lest at any time the adversary deliver thee to the judge, and the judge deliver thee to the officer, and thou be cast into prison.

26 Verily I say unto thee, Thou shalt by no means come out thence, till thou hast paid the uttermost farthing.

27 ¶ Ye have heard that it was said by them of old time, Thou shalt not commit adultery:

28 But I say unto you, That whosoever looketh on a woman to lust after her hath committed adultery with her already in his heart.

29 And if thy right eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

30 And if thy right hand offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

ST. MA
2916 Prose
270 Lauge
26 Accep
1261 Top
1261 Jule
1142 Fra
2056 34
1243
Law
1002
714
98
96
9
28

Jesus's sermon on the mount.

- 1070 Christian Influence.
- 1071 The Salt, Mt. 5:13.
- 1072 Good Influence.
- 1073 9:30
- 1074 Penitence.
- 1075 Intercourse.
- 1076 Cleanse.
- 1077 Spiritual Light (1).
- 1078 Ac. 12:47
- 1079 Radiant Lives
- 1080 Secret Discipleship (2).
- 1081 Sons of Light.
- 1082 Radiance.
- 1083 Burning Pass.
- 1084 Lamp.
- 1085 Results Demanded.
- 1086 Good Works (1).
- 1087 Gal. 1:10
- 1088 Glorifying God (1).
- 1089 In. 15:8
- 1090 Our Father (1).
- 1091 Heaven (1).
- 1092 Christ and the Law.
- 1093 Christ's Mission.
- 1094 20:28
- 1095 Keep the Law.
- 1096 Fulfillment (1).
- 1097 Heavens (2), 24:35
- 1098 God's Word Sure.
- 1099 Lu. 21:33
- 1100 "Word" Endures.
- 1101 24:35
- 1102 God's Word Sacred.
- 1103 Disobedience (1).
- 1104 False Teachers, 16:9
- 1105 Doors.
- 1106 Obedience (6).
- 1107 True Greatness, 20:26
- 1108 Heavenly Kingdom (2).
- 1109 Sanctimony.
- 1110 Righteousness (4).
- 1111 14:34
- 1112 1:29
- 1113 1:29
- 1114 1:29
- 1115 1:29
- 1116 1:29
- 1117 1:29
- 1118 1:29
- 1119 1:29
- 1120 1:29
- 1121 1:29
- 1122 1:29
- 1123 1:29
- 1124 1:29
- 1125 1:29
- 1126 1:29
- 1127 1:29
- 1128 1:29
- 1129 1:29
- 1130 1:29
- 1131 1:29
- 1132 1:29
- 1133 1:29
- 1134 1:29
- 1135 1:29
- 1136 1:29
- 1137 1:29
- 1138 1:29
- 1139 1:29
- 1140 1:29
- 1141 1:29
- 1142 1:29
- 1143 1:29
- 1144 1:29
- 1145 1:29
- 1146 1:29
- 1147 1:29
- 1148 1:29
- 1149 1:29
- 1150 1:29
- 1151 1:29
- 1152 1:29
- 1153 1:29
- 1154 1:29
- 1155 1:29
- 1156 1:29
- 1157 1:29
- 1158 1:29
- 1159 1:29
- 1160 1:29
- 1161 1:29
- 1162 1:29
- 1163 1:29
- 1164 1:29
- 1165 1:29
- 1166 1:29
- 1167 1:29
- 1168 1:29
- 1169 1:29
- 1170 1:29
- 1171 1:29
- 1172 1:29
- 1173 1:29
- 1174 1:29
- 1175 1:29
- 1176 1:29
- 1177 1:29
- 1178 1:29
- 1179 1:29
- 1180 1:29
- 1181 1:29
- 1182 1:29
- 1183 1:29
- 1184 1:29
- 1185 1:29
- 1186 1:29
- 1187 1:29
- 1188 1:29
- 1189 1:29
- 1190 1:29
- 1191 1:29
- 1192 1:29
- 1193 1:29
- 1194 1:29
- 1195 1:29
- 1196 1:29
- 1197 1:29
- 1198 1:29
- 1199 1:29
- 1200 1:29

13 ¶ Ye are the salt of the earth; but if the salt have lost his savour, wherewith shall it be salted? it is thenceforth good for nothing, but to be trodden under foot, and to be trodden under foot of men.

14 Ye are the light of the world. A city that is set on an hill cannot be hid.

15 Neither do men light a candle, and put it under a bushel, but on a candlestick; and it giveth light unto all that are in the house.

16 Let your light so shine before your men, that they may see your good works, and glorify your Father which is in heaven.

17 ¶ Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets; I am not come to destroy, but to fulfil.

18 For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one tittle shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled.

19 Whosoever therefore shall break one of these least commandments, and shall teach men so, he shall be called the least in the kingdom of heaven; but whosoever shall do and teach *them*, the same shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven.

20 For I say unto you, That except your righteousness shall exceed the righteousness of the scribes and Pharisees, ye shall in no wise enter into the kingdom of heaven.

and then come and offer thy gift.

25 Agree with thine adversary quickly, while thou art in the way with him; lest at any time the adversary deliver thee to the judge, and the judge deliver thee to the officer, and thou be cast into prison.

26 Verily I say unto thee, Thou shalt by no means come out thence, till thou hast paid the uttermost farthing.

27 ¶ Ye have heard that it was said by them of old time, Thou shalt not commit adultery;

28 But I say unto you, That whosoever looketh on a woman to lust after her hath committed adultery with her already in his heart.

29 And if thy right eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee; for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

30 And if thy right hand offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee; for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

ST. MA
2916 Prose
270 Lauge
26 Accep
1261 Top
1261 Jule
1142 Pte
2056 34
1243
Law
1002
714
98
96
9
23

Jesus's sermon on the mount.

- 1070 Christian Influence.
- 1071 The Salt, Mt. 5:13.
- 1072 Good Influence.
- 1073 9:30
- 1074 Penitence.
- 1075 Intercourse.
- 1076 Cleanse.
- 1077 Spiritual Light (1).
- 1078 Ac. 12:47
- 1079 Radiant Lives
- 1080 Secret Discipleship (2).
- 1081 Sons of Light.
- 1082 Radiance.
- 1083 Burning Pass.
- 1084 Lamp.
- 1085 Results Demanded.
- 1086 Good Works (1).
- 1087 Gal. 1:10
- 1088 Glorifying God (1).
- 1089 In. 15:8
- 1090 Our Father (1).
- 1091 Heaven (1).
- 1092 Christ and the Law.
- 1093 Christ's Mission.
- 1094 20:28
- 1095 Keep the Law.
- 1096 Fulfillment (1).
- 1097 Heavens (2), 24:35
- 1098 God's Word Sure.
- 1099 Lu. 21:33
- 1100 "Word" Endures.
- 1101 24:35
- 1102 God's Word Sacred.
- 1103 Disobedience (1).
- 1104 False Teachers, 16:9
- 1105 Doors.
- 1106 Obedience (6).
- 1107 True Greatness, 20:26
- 1108 Heavenly Kingdom (2).
- 1109 Sanctimony.
- 1110 Righteousness (4).
- 1111 14:34
- 1112 1:29
- 1113 1:29
- 1114 1:29
- 1115 1:29
- 1116 1:29
- 1117 1:29
- 1118 1:29
- 1119 1:29
- 1120 1:29
- 1121 1:29
- 1122 1:29
- 1123 1:29
- 1124 1:29
- 1125 1:29
- 1126 1:29
- 1127 1:29
- 1128 1:29
- 1129 1:29
- 1130 1:29
- 1131 1:29
- 1132 1:29
- 1133 1:29
- 1134 1:29
- 1135 1:29
- 1136 1:29
- 1137 1:29
- 1138 1:29
- 1139 1:29
- 1140 1:29
- 1141 1:29
- 1142 1:29
- 1143 1:29
- 1144 1:29
- 1145 1:29
- 1146 1:29
- 1147 1:29
- 1148 1:29
- 1149 1:29
- 1150 1:29
- 1151 1:29
- 1152 1:29
- 1153 1:29
- 1154 1:29
- 1155 1:29
- 1156 1:29
- 1157 1:29
- 1158 1:29
- 1159 1:29
- 1160 1:29
- 1161 1:29
- 1162 1:29
- 1163 1:29
- 1164 1:29
- 1165 1:29
- 1166 1:29
- 1167 1:29
- 1168 1:29
- 1169 1:29
- 1170 1:29
- 1171 1:29
- 1172 1:29
- 1173 1:29
- 1174 1:29
- 1175 1:29
- 1176 1:29
- 1177 1:29
- 1178 1:29
- 1179 1:29
- 1180 1:29
- 1181 1:29
- 1182 1:29
- 1183 1:29
- 1184 1:29
- 1185 1:29
- 1186 1:29
- 1187 1:29
- 1188 1:29
- 1189 1:29
- 1190 1:29
- 1191 1:29
- 1192 1:29
- 1193 1:29
- 1194 1:29
- 1195 1:29
- 1196 1:29
- 1197 1:29
- 1198 1:29
- 1199 1:29
- 1200 1:29

13 ¶ Ye are the salt of the earth; but if the salt have lost his savour, wherewith shall it be salted? it is thenceforth good for nothing, but to be trodden under foot, and to be trodden under foot of men.

14 Ye are the light of the world. A city that is set on an hill cannot be hid.

15 Neither do men light a candle, and put it under a bushel, but on a candlestick; and it giveth light unto all that are in the house.

16 Let your light so shine before your men, that they may see your good works, and glorify your Father which is in heaven.

17 ¶ Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets: I am not come to destroy, but to fulfil.

18 For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one tittle shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled.

19 Whosoever therefore shall break one of these least commandments, and shall teach men so, he shall be called the least in the kingdom of heaven: but whosoever shall do and teach *them*, the same shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven.

20 For I say unto you, That except your righteousness shall exceed *the* righteousness of the scribes and Pharisees, ye shall in no wise enter into the kingdom of heaven.

and then come and offer thy gift.

25 Agree with thine adversary quickly, whiles thou art in the way with him; lest at any time the adversary deliver thee to the judge, and the judge deliver thee to the officer, and thou be cast into prison.

26 Verily I say unto thee, Thou shalt by no means come out thence, till thou hast paid the uttermost farthing.

27 ¶ Ye have heard that it was said by them of old time, Thou shalt not commit adultery:

28 But I say unto you, That whosoever looketh on a woman to lust after her hath committed adultery with her already in his heart.

29 And if thy right eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

30 And if thy right hand offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

ST. MA
2916 Prose
270 Lauge
26 Accep
1261 Top
1261 July
1142 Pte
2056 34
1243
Law
1002
714
98
96
9
23

Jesus's sermon on the mount.

- 1070 Christian Influence.
- 1071 The Salt, Mt. 5:13.
- 1072 Good Influence.
- 1073 999
- 1074 999
- 1075 999
- 1076 999
- 1077 999
- 1078 999
- 1079 999
- 1080 999
- 1081 999
- 1082 999
- 1083 999
- 1084 999
- 1085 999
- 1086 999
- 1087 999
- 1088 999
- 1089 999
- 1090 999
- 1091 999
- 1092 999
- 1093 999
- 1094 999
- 1095 999
- 1096 999
- 1097 999
- 1098 999
- 1099 999
- 1100 999
- 1101 999
- 1102 999
- 1103 999
- 1104 999
- 1105 999
- 1106 999
- 1107 999
- 1108 999
- 1109 999
- 1110 999
- 1111 999
- 1112 999
- 1113 999
- 1114 999
- 1115 999
- 1116 999
- 1117 999
- 1118 999
- 1119 999
- 1120 999
- 1121 999
- 1122 999
- 1123 999
- 1124 999
- 1125 999
- 1126 999
- 1127 999
- 1128 999
- 1129 999
- 1130 999
- 1131 999
- 1132 999
- 1133 999
- 1134 999
- 1135 999
- 1136 999
- 1137 999
- 1138 999
- 1139 999
- 1140 999
- 1141 999
- 1142 999
- 1143 999
- 1144 999
- 1145 999
- 1146 999
- 1147 999
- 1148 999
- 1149 999
- 1150 999
- 1151 999
- 1152 999
- 1153 999
- 1154 999
- 1155 999
- 1156 999
- 1157 999
- 1158 999
- 1159 999
- 1160 999
- 1161 999
- 1162 999
- 1163 999
- 1164 999
- 1165 999
- 1166 999
- 1167 999
- 1168 999
- 1169 999
- 1170 999
- 1171 999
- 1172 999
- 1173 999
- 1174 999
- 1175 999
- 1176 999
- 1177 999
- 1178 999
- 1179 999
- 1180 999
- 1181 999
- 1182 999
- 1183 999
- 1184 999
- 1185 999
- 1186 999
- 1187 999
- 1188 999
- 1189 999
- 1190 999
- 1191 999
- 1192 999
- 1193 999
- 1194 999
- 1195 999
- 1196 999
- 1197 999
- 1198 999
- 1199 999
- 1200 999

13 ¶ Ye are the salt of the earth; but if the salt have lost his savour, wherewith shall it be salted? it is thenceforth good for nothing, but to be trodden under foot, and to be trodden under foot of men.

14 Ye are the light of the world. A city that is set on an hill cannot be hid.

15 Neither do men light a candle, and put it under a bushel, but on a candlestick; and it giveth light unto all that are in the house.

16 Let your light so shine before your men, that they may see your good works, and glorify your Father which is in heaven.

17 ¶ Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets; I am not come to destroy, but to fulfil.

18 For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one tittle shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled.

19 Whosoever therefore shall break one of these least commandments, and shall teach men so, he shall be called the least in the kingdom of heaven; but whosoever shall do and teach *them*, the same shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven.

20 For I say unto you, That except your righteousness shall exceed the righteousness of the scribes and Pharisees, ye shall in no wise enter into the kingdom of heaven.

25 Agree with thine adversary quickly, while thou art in the way with him; lest at any time the adversary deliver thee to the judge, and the judge deliver thee to the officer, and thou be cast into prison.

26 Verily I say unto thee, Thou shalt by no means come out thence, till thou hast paid the uttermost farthing.

27 ¶ Ye have heard that it was said by them of old time, Thou shalt not commit adultery;

28 But I say unto you, That whosoever looketh on a woman to lust after her hath committed adultery with her already in his heart.

29 And if thy right eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee; for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

30 And if thy right hand offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee; for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

ST. MA
2916 Prose
970 Lauge
26 Accep
1261 Top
1261 Jule
1142 Prie
2056 34
1243
Law
1002
714
98
96
9
23

Jesus's sermon on the mount.

- 1070 Christian Influence.
- 1071 The Salt, Mt. 5:13.
- 1072 Good Influence.
- 1073 9:30
- 1074 Penitence.
- 1075 Intercourse.
- 1076 Cleanse.
- 1077 Spiritual Light (1).
- 1078 Ac. 12:47
- 1079 Radiant Lives
- 1080 Secret Discipleship (2).
- 1081 Sons of Light.
- 1082 Radiance.
- 1083 Burning Pass.
- 1084 Lamp.
- 1085 Results Demanded.
- 1086 Good Works (1).
- 1087 Gal. 1:10
- 1088 Glorifying God (1).
- 1089 In. 15:8
- 1090 Our Father (1).
- 1091 Heaven (1).
- 1092 Christ and the Law.
- 1093 Christ's Mission.
- 1094 20:28
- 1095 Keep the Law.
- 1096 Fulfillment (1).
- 1097 Heavens (2), 24:35
- 1098 God's Word Sure.
- 1099 Lu. 21:33
- 1100 "Word" Endures.
- 1101 24:35
- 1102 God's Word Sacred.
- 1103 Disobedience (1).
- 1104 False Teachers, 16:9
- 1105 Doors.
- 1106 Obedience (6).
- 1107 True Greatness, 20:26
- 1108 Heavenly Kingdom (2).
- 1109 Sanctimony.
- 1110 Righteousness (4).
- 1111 14:34
- 1112 1:29
- 1113 1:29
- 1114 1:29
- 1115 1:29
- 1116 1:29
- 1117 1:29
- 1118 1:29
- 1119 1:29
- 1120 1:29
- 1121 1:29
- 1122 1:29
- 1123 1:29
- 1124 1:29
- 1125 1:29
- 1126 1:29
- 1127 1:29
- 1128 1:29
- 1129 1:29
- 1130 1:29
- 1131 1:29
- 1132 1:29
- 1133 1:29
- 1134 1:29
- 1135 1:29
- 1136 1:29
- 1137 1:29
- 1138 1:29
- 1139 1:29
- 1140 1:29
- 1141 1:29
- 1142 1:29
- 1143 1:29
- 1144 1:29
- 1145 1:29
- 1146 1:29
- 1147 1:29
- 1148 1:29
- 1149 1:29
- 1150 1:29
- 1151 1:29
- 1152 1:29
- 1153 1:29
- 1154 1:29
- 1155 1:29
- 1156 1:29
- 1157 1:29
- 1158 1:29
- 1159 1:29
- 1160 1:29
- 1161 1:29
- 1162 1:29
- 1163 1:29
- 1164 1:29
- 1165 1:29
- 1166 1:29
- 1167 1:29
- 1168 1:29
- 1169 1:29
- 1170 1:29
- 1171 1:29
- 1172 1:29
- 1173 1:29
- 1174 1:29
- 1175 1:29
- 1176 1:29
- 1177 1:29
- 1178 1:29
- 1179 1:29
- 1180 1:29
- 1181 1:29
- 1182 1:29
- 1183 1:29
- 1184 1:29
- 1185 1:29
- 1186 1:29
- 1187 1:29
- 1188 1:29
- 1189 1:29
- 1190 1:29
- 1191 1:29
- 1192 1:29
- 1193 1:29
- 1194 1:29
- 1195 1:29
- 1196 1:29
- 1197 1:29
- 1198 1:29
- 1199 1:29
- 1200 1:29

13 ¶ Ye are the salt of the earth; but if the salt have lost his savour, wherewith shall it be salted? it is thenceforth good for nothing, but to be trodden under foot, and to be trodden under foot of men.

14 Ye are the light of the world. A city that is set on an hill cannot be hid.

15 Neither do men light a candle, and put it under a bushel, but on a candlestick; and it giveth light unto all that are in the house.

16 Let your light so shine before your men, that they may see your good works, and glorify your Father which is in heaven.

17 ¶ Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets: I am not come to destroy, but to fulfil.

18 For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one tittle shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled.

19 Whosoever therefore shall break one of these least commandments, and shall teach men so, he shall be called the least in the kingdom of heaven: but whosoever shall do and teach *them*, the same shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven.

20 For I say unto you, That except your righteousness shall exceed *the* righteousness of scribes and Pharisees, ye shall in no wise enter into the kingdom of heaven.

and then come and offer thy gift.

25 Agree with thine adversary quickly, whiles thou art in the way with him; lest at any time the adversary deliver thee to the judge, and the judge deliver thee to the officer, and thou be cast into prison.

26 Verily I say unto thee, Thou shalt by no means come out thence, till thou hast paid the uttermost farthing.

27 ¶ Ye have heard that it was said by them of old time, Thou shalt not commit adultery:

28 But I say unto you, That whosoever looketh on a woman to lust after her hath committed adultery with her already in his heart.

29 And if thy right eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

30 And if thy right hand offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

ST. MA
2916 Prose
270 Lidge
26 Accep
1261 Top
1261 Jule
1142 Pte
2056 34
1243
Law
1002
714
98
96
9
23

Jesus's sermon on the mount.

- 1070 Christian Influence.
- 1071 The Salt, Mt. 5:13.
- 1072 Good Influence.
- 1073 9th.
- 1074 Penitence.
- 1075 Intercourse.
- 1076 Cleanse.
- 1077 Pure.
- 1078 Spiritual Light (1).
- 1079 Ac. 12:47.
- 1080 Radiant Lives.
- 1081 Secret Discipleship (2).
- 1082 Sons of Light.
- 1083 Radiance.
- 1084 Burning Pass.
- 1085 Lamp.
- 1086 Results Demanded.
- 1087 Good Works (1).
- 1088 Gal. 1:10.
- 1089 Glorifying God (1).
- 1090 In. 15:8.
- 1091 Our Father (1).
- 1092 Heaven (1).
- 1093 Christ and the Law.
- 1094 Christ's Mission.
- 1095 20:28.
- 1096 Keep the Law.
- 1097 Fulfillment (1).
- 1098 Heavens (2), 24:35.
- 1099 God's Word Sure.
- 1100 Lu. 21:33.
- 1101 "Word" Endures.
- 1102 24:35.
- 1103 God's Word Sacred.
- 1104 Disobedience (1).
- 1105 False Teachers, 16:9.
- 1106 Doors.
- 1107 Obedience (6).
- 1108 True Greatness, 20:26.
- 1109 Heavenly Kingdom (2).
- 1110 Sanctimony.
- 1111 Righteousness (4).
- 1112 14:34.
- 1113 1:29.
- 1114 1:29.
- 1115 1:29.
- 1116 1:29.
- 1117 1:29.
- 1118 1:29.
- 1119 1:29.
- 1120 1:29.
- 1121 1:29.
- 1122 1:29.
- 1123 1:29.
- 1124 1:29.
- 1125 1:29.
- 1126 1:29.
- 1127 1:29.
- 1128 1:29.
- 1129 1:29.
- 1130 1:29.
- 1131 1:29.
- 1132 1:29.
- 1133 1:29.
- 1134 1:29.
- 1135 1:29.
- 1136 1:29.
- 1137 1:29.
- 1138 1:29.
- 1139 1:29.
- 1140 1:29.
- 1141 1:29.
- 1142 1:29.
- 1143 1:29.
- 1144 1:29.
- 1145 1:29.
- 1146 1:29.
- 1147 1:29.
- 1148 1:29.
- 1149 1:29.
- 1150 1:29.
- 1151 1:29.
- 1152 1:29.
- 1153 1:29.
- 1154 1:29.
- 1155 1:29.
- 1156 1:29.
- 1157 1:29.
- 1158 1:29.
- 1159 1:29.
- 1160 1:29.
- 1161 1:29.
- 1162 1:29.
- 1163 1:29.
- 1164 1:29.
- 1165 1:29.
- 1166 1:29.
- 1167 1:29.
- 1168 1:29.
- 1169 1:29.
- 1170 1:29.
- 1171 1:29.
- 1172 1:29.
- 1173 1:29.
- 1174 1:29.
- 1175 1:29.
- 1176 1:29.
- 1177 1:29.
- 1178 1:29.
- 1179 1:29.
- 1180 1:29.
- 1181 1:29.
- 1182 1:29.
- 1183 1:29.
- 1184 1:29.
- 1185 1:29.
- 1186 1:29.
- 1187 1:29.
- 1188 1:29.
- 1189 1:29.
- 1190 1:29.
- 1191 1:29.
- 1192 1:29.
- 1193 1:29.
- 1194 1:29.
- 1195 1:29.
- 1196 1:29.
- 1197 1:29.
- 1198 1:29.
- 1199 1:29.
- 1200 1:29.

13 ¶ Ye are the salt of the earth; but if the salt have lost his savour, wherewith shall it be salted? it is thenceforth good for nothing, but to be trodden under foot, and to be trodden under foot of men.

14 Ye are the light of the world. A city that is set on an hill cannot be hid.

15 Neither do men light a candle, and put it under a bushel, but on a candlestick; and it giveth light unto all that are in the house.

16 Let your light so shine before your men, that they may see your good works, and glorify your Father which is in heaven.

17 ¶ Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets: I am not come to destroy, but to fulfil.

18 For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one tittle shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled.

19 Whosoever therefore shall break one of these least commandments, and shall teach men so, he shall be called the least in the kingdom of heaven: but whosoever shall do and teach *them*, the same shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven.

20 For I say unto you, That except your righteousness shall exceed the righteousness of the scribes and Pharisees, ye shall in no wise enter into the kingdom of heaven.

25 Agree with thine adversary quickly, while thou art in the way with him; lest at any time the adversary deliver thee to the judge, and the judge deliver thee to the officer, and thou be cast into prison.

26 Verily I say unto thee, Thou shalt by no means come out thence, till thou hast paid the uttermost farthing.

27 ¶ Ye have heard that it was said by them of old time, Thou shalt not commit adultery:

28 But I say unto you, That whosoever looketh on a woman to lust after her hath committed adultery with her already in his heart.

29 And if thy right eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

30 And if thy right hand offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

ST. MA
2916 Prose
270 Lauge
26 Accep
1261 Top
1261 Jule
1142 Pte
2056 34
1243
Law
1002
714
98
96
9
23

John

18:33-36

1778 Radiant Lives
1779 Secret Discipleship (2)
1780 Sons of Light
1781 Radiance
1782 Burning Passes
1783 Lamp
1784 Results Demanded
1785 Good Works (1)
1786 Our God (1)
1787 Our
1788 Our
1789 Our
1790 Our
1791 Our
1792 Our
1793 Our
1794 Our
1795 Our
1796 Our
1797 Our
1798 Our
1799 Our
1800 Our
1801 Our
1802 Our
1803 Our
1804 Our
1805 Our
1806 Our
1807 Our
1808 Our
1809 Our
1810 Our
1811 Our
1812 Our
1813 Our
1814 Our
1815 Our
1816 Our
1817 Our
1818 Our
1819 Our
1820 Our
1821 Our
1822 Our
1823 Our
1824 Our
1825 Our
1826 Our
1827 Our
1828 Our
1829 Our
1830 Our
1831 Our
1832 Our
1833 Our
1834 Our
1835 Our
1836 Our
1837 Our
1838 Our
1839 Our
1840 Our
1841 Our
1842 Our
1843 Our
1844 Our
1845 Our
1846 Our
1847 Our
1848 Our
1849 Our
1850 Our
1851 Our
1852 Our
1853 Our
1854 Our
1855 Our
1856 Our
1857 Our
1858 Our
1859 Our
1860 Our
1861 Our
1862 Our
1863 Our
1864 Our
1865 Our
1866 Our
1867 Our
1868 Our
1869 Our
1870 Our
1871 Our
1872 Our
1873 Our
1874 Our
1875 Our
1876 Our
1877 Our
1878 Our
1879 Our
1880 Our
1881 Our
1882 Our
1883 Our
1884 Our
1885 Our
1886 Our
1887 Our
1888 Our
1889 Our
1890 Our
1891 Our
1892 Our
1893 Our
1894 Our
1895 Our
1896 Our
1897 Our
1898 Our
1899 Our
1900 Our

the salt of the earth shall it be
nothing, but to be cast out, and
to be trodden under foot of men.
14 Ye are the light of the world. A city that is hid
cannot be hid. Neither do men
light a candle, and put it under a bushel,
and it shall give light to all that are in
the house. Let your light so shine before
men, that they may see you
do good, and glorify to the Father in heaven.
17 ¶ They said unto him, What shall we
do, that we may be called the children of
the light?
18 ¶ He answered and said unto them, He
that saith he is light, and hateth his brother,
is in darkness, and his darkness is
deeper. He that loveth his brother abideth
in the light, and he hath fellowship with
the Father and with the Son which
are true.
19 ¶ Whosoever therefore shall break one
of these least commandments, and shall
teach men so, he shall be called the
least in the kingdom of heaven: but
whosoever shall do and teach them,
the same shall be called great in the
kingdom of heaven.
20 ¶ For I say unto you, That
whosoever shall keep these things
which I have written in this book,
that he may keep these things, his
fellowship with the Father and with
the Son shall be made perfect, and
his fellowship with the Father and with
the Son shall be made perfect.
21 ¶ And if any man shall receive
the testimony of the Son, he shall have
fellowship with the Father and with
the Son, and his fellowship with the
Father and with the Son shall be
made perfect.
22 ¶ And if any man shall receive
the testimony of the Father, he shall
have fellowship with the Father and
with the Son, and his fellowship with
the Father and with the Son shall be
made perfect.
23 ¶ And if any man shall receive
the testimony of the Father and of the
Son, he shall have fellowship with
the Father and with the Son, and his
fellowship with the Father and with
the Son shall be made perfect.
24 ¶ And if any man shall receive
the testimony of the Father and of the
Son, and shall keep these things which
I have written in this book, he shall
have fellowship with the Father and
with the Son, and his fellowship with
the Father and with the Son shall be
made perfect.
25 ¶ Agree with thine adversary
quickly, whilst thou art in the way
with him; lest at any time the
adversary deliver thee to the judge,
and the judge deliver thee to the
officer, and thou be cast into prison.
26 ¶ Verily I say unto thee, Thou
shalt by no means come out thence,
till thou hast paid the uttermost
farthing.
27 ¶ Ye have heard that it was said
by them of old time, Thou shalt
not commit adultery: but I say unto
you, That whosoever looketh on a
woman to lust after her hath
committed adultery with her already
in his heart.
29 ¶ And if thy right eye offend
thee, pluck it out, and cast it
from thee: for it is profitable for
thee that one of thy members
should perish, and not that thy
whole body should be cast into
hell.
30 ¶ And if thy right hand offend
thee, cut it off, and cast it
from thee: for it is profitable for
thee that one of thy members
should perish, and not that thy
whole body should be cast into
hell.

John

18:33-36

427 God's Word Sacred,
428 Disobedience (1),
429 False Teachers, 16-9,
430 Doers,
431 Obedience (6).
432 True Greatness, 20:20,
433 Heavenly Kingdom
(2).
434 Sanctimony,
435 Righteousness (4),
436-437
438
439
440
441
442
443
444
445
446
447
448
449
450
451
452
453
454
455
456
457
458
459
460
461
462
463
464
465
466
467
468
469
470
471
472
473
474
475
476
477
478
479
480
481
482
483
484
485
486
487
488
489
490
491
492
493
494
495
496
497
498
499
500

17 ¶ They said unto him, What shall we do, that we may be saved?
18 He answered and said unto them, I am the light of the world: he that followeth me shall not walk in darkness, but shall have the light of life.
19 ¶ Whosoever therefore shall hear my voice, and shall believe on me, shall not come into condemnation, but shall have everlasting life, and shall not be condemned.
20 For I say unto you, that whosoever shall keep my commandments, shall not come into condemnation, but shall have everlasting life, and shall not be condemned.
21 For I say unto you, that whosoever shall give of his substance to buy one of these things which are sold here, shall not come into the kingdom of heaven, neither shall he be able to enter therein.
22 ¶ I say unto you, that whosoever shall give of his substance to buy one of these things which are sold here, shall not come into the kingdom of heaven, neither shall he be able to enter therein.
23 ¶ I say unto you, that whosoever shall give of his substance to buy one of these things which are sold here, shall not come into the kingdom of heaven, neither shall he be able to enter therein.
24 ¶ I say unto you, that whosoever shall give of his substance to buy one of these things which are sold here, shall not come into the kingdom of heaven, neither shall he be able to enter therein.
25 ¶ I say unto you, that whosoever shall give of his substance to buy one of these things which are sold here, shall not come into the kingdom of heaven, neither shall he be able to enter therein.
26 ¶ I say unto you, that whosoever shall give of his substance to buy one of these things which are sold here, shall not come into the kingdom of heaven, neither shall he be able to enter therein.
27 ¶ I say unto you, that whosoever shall give of his substance to buy one of these things which are sold here, shall not come into the kingdom of heaven, neither shall he be able to enter therein.
28 ¶ I say unto you, that whosoever shall give of his substance to buy one of these things which are sold here, shall not come into the kingdom of heaven, neither shall he be able to enter therein.
29 ¶ I say unto you, that whosoever shall give of his substance to buy one of these things which are sold here, shall not come into the kingdom of heaven, neither shall he be able to enter therein.
30 ¶ I say unto you, that whosoever shall give of his substance to buy one of these things which are sold here, shall not come into the kingdom of heaven, neither shall he be able to enter therein.
31 ¶ I say unto you, that whosoever shall give of his substance to buy one of these things which are sold here, shall not come into the kingdom of heaven, neither shall he be able to enter therein.
32 ¶ I say unto you, that whosoever shall give of his substance to buy one of these things which are sold here, shall not come into the kingdom of heaven, neither shall he be able to enter therein.
33 ¶ I say unto you, that whosoever shall give of his substance to buy one of these things which are sold here, shall not come into the kingdom of heaven, neither shall he be able to enter therein.
34 ¶ I say unto you, that whosoever shall give of his substance to buy one of these things which are sold here, shall not come into the kingdom of heaven, neither shall he be able to enter therein.
35 ¶ I say unto you, that whosoever shall give of his substance to buy one of these things which are sold here, shall not come into the kingdom of heaven, neither shall he be able to enter therein.
36 ¶ I say unto you, that whosoever shall give of his substance to buy one of these things which are sold here, shall not come into the kingdom of heaven, neither shall he be able to enter therein.

25 ¶ I say unto you, that whosoever shall give of his substance to buy one of these things which are sold here, shall not come into the kingdom of heaven, neither shall he be able to enter therein.
26 ¶ I say unto you, that whosoever shall give of his substance to buy one of these things which are sold here, shall not come into the kingdom of heaven, neither shall he be able to enter therein.
27 ¶ I say unto you, that whosoever shall give of his substance to buy one of these things which are sold here, shall not come into the kingdom of heaven, neither shall he be able to enter therein.
28 ¶ I say unto you, that whosoever shall give of his substance to buy one of these things which are sold here, shall not come into the kingdom of heaven, neither shall he be able to enter therein.
29 ¶ I say unto you, that whosoever shall give of his substance to buy one of these things which are sold here, shall not come into the kingdom of heaven, neither shall he be able to enter therein.
30 ¶ I say unto you, that whosoever shall give of his substance to buy one of these things which are sold here, shall not come into the kingdom of heaven, neither shall he be able to enter therein.
31 ¶ I say unto you, that whosoever shall give of his substance to buy one of these things which are sold here, shall not come into the kingdom of heaven, neither shall he be able to enter therein.
32 ¶ I say unto you, that whosoever shall give of his substance to buy one of these things which are sold here, shall not come into the kingdom of heaven, neither shall he be able to enter therein.
33 ¶ I say unto you, that whosoever shall give of his substance to buy one of these things which are sold here, shall not come into the kingdom of heaven, neither shall he be able to enter therein.
34 ¶ I say unto you, that whosoever shall give of his substance to buy one of these things which are sold here, shall not come into the kingdom of heaven, neither shall he be able to enter therein.
35 ¶ I say unto you, that whosoever shall give of his substance to buy one of these things which are sold here, shall not come into the kingdom of heaven, neither shall he be able to enter therein.
36 ¶ I say unto you, that whosoever shall give of his substance to buy one of these things which are sold here, shall not come into the kingdom of heaven, neither shall he be able to enter therein.

ST. MA
2916 Pr
270 Lu
26 Ac
1201 To
1201 Ju
2143 Pr
2056
1243
Law
1002
714
98
98
98
98
98
98

John

18:33-36

...the salt of the earth, but whosoever shall have lost one of these things, whether it be a camel, a bushel, or a mule, shall not be able to buy it again. Therefore, whosoever shall have lost one of these things, let him seek and recover it. Otherwise, he shall be cast out, and he shall be trodden under foot of men, and he shall be as chaff of the wind.

14 Ye are the light of the world. A city that is hid, will not be hid, neither do men light a candle, and put it under a bushel, or under a stick, and it shall give light to all that are in the house.

17 ¶ The light which shineth, shall be hid, and shall be trodden under foot, and shall be as chaff of the wind.

18 For whosoever shall say unto you, Greet ye the scribes and Pharisees, say ye unto them, Greet ye them, for they will receive you, but ye shall not receive them. For I say unto you, That whatsoever shall receive a scribe, and shall teach him, that I am come in the name of the Father, and shall glorify him, he shall receive his reward. But whosoever shall receive him, that I am come in the name of the Father, and shall not receive him, he shall receive his reward.

19 For whosoever shall receive a scribe, and shall teach him, that I am come in the name of the Father, and shall not receive him, he shall receive his reward. But whosoever shall receive him, that I am come in the name of the Father, and shall not receive him, he shall receive his reward.

20 For I say unto you, That whosoever shall receive a scribe, and shall teach him, that I am come in the name of the Father, and shall not receive him, he shall receive his reward. But whosoever shall receive him, that I am come in the name of the Father, and shall not receive him, he shall receive his reward.

21 And whosoever shall receive a scribe, and shall teach him, that I am come in the name of the Father, and shall not receive him, he shall receive his reward. But whosoever shall receive him, that I am come in the name of the Father, and shall not receive him, he shall receive his reward.

22 And whosoever shall receive a scribe, and shall teach him, that I am come in the name of the Father, and shall not receive him, he shall receive his reward. But whosoever shall receive him, that I am come in the name of the Father, and shall not receive him, he shall receive his reward.

23 And whosoever shall receive a scribe, and shall teach him, that I am come in the name of the Father, and shall not receive him, he shall receive his reward. But whosoever shall receive him, that I am come in the name of the Father, and shall not receive him, he shall receive his reward.

24 And whosoever shall receive a scribe, and shall teach him, that I am come in the name of the Father, and shall not receive him, he shall receive his reward. But whosoever shall receive him, that I am come in the name of the Father, and shall not receive him, he shall receive his reward.

25 And whosoever shall receive a scribe, and shall teach him, that I am come in the name of the Father, and shall not receive him, he shall receive his reward. But whosoever shall receive him, that I am come in the name of the Father, and shall not receive him, he shall receive his reward.

26 And whosoever shall receive a scribe, and shall teach him, that I am come in the name of the Father, and shall not receive him, he shall receive his reward. But whosoever shall receive him, that I am come in the name of the Father, and shall not receive him, he shall receive his reward.

27 And whosoever shall receive a scribe, and shall teach him, that I am come in the name of the Father, and shall not receive him, he shall receive his reward. But whosoever shall receive him, that I am come in the name of the Father, and shall not receive him, he shall receive his reward.

28 And whosoever shall receive a scribe, and shall teach him, that I am come in the name of the Father, and shall not receive him, he shall receive his reward. But whosoever shall receive him, that I am come in the name of the Father, and shall not receive him, he shall receive his reward.

29 And whosoever shall receive a scribe, and shall teach him, that I am come in the name of the Father, and shall not receive him, he shall receive his reward. But whosoever shall receive him, that I am come in the name of the Father, and shall not receive him, he shall receive his reward.

30 And whosoever shall receive a scribe, and shall teach him, that I am come in the name of the Father, and shall not receive him, he shall receive his reward. But whosoever shall receive him, that I am come in the name of the Father, and shall not receive him, he shall receive his reward.

31 And whosoever shall receive a scribe, and shall teach him, that I am come in the name of the Father, and shall not receive him, he shall receive his reward. But whosoever shall receive him, that I am come in the name of the Father, and shall not receive him, he shall receive his reward.

John

18:33-36

...the salt of the earth, wherewith shall it be trodden under foot, and ...
14 Ye are the light of the world. A city that is hid, will not be hid, but ye are the light of the world. Neither do men light a candle, and put it under a bushel, but they set it on a stick, and it shines before men. Ye must shine before men, and glorify in the law, and in the prophets.
17 ¶ The Jews said unto him, We are of the law, and of the prophets. How sayest thou, We are the light of the world? Jesus answered and said unto them, Ye are the salt of the earth. But if the salt have lost his savour, wherewith shall it be trodden under foot, and nothing be left thereof? Ye are the salt of the earth. But if the salt have lost his savour, wherewith shall it be trodden under foot, and nothing be left thereof?
18 For verily I say unto you, Whosoever therefore shall break one of these least commandments, and shall teach men so, he shall be called the least in the kingdom of heaven: but whosoever shall do and teach them, the same shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven.
19 Whosoever therefore shall break one of these least commandments, and shall teach men so, he shall be called the least in the kingdom of heaven: but whosoever shall do and teach them, the same shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven.
20 For I say unto you, That except your righteousness shall exceed the righteousness of the scribes and Pharisees, in no wise shall ye enter into the kingdom of heaven.
21 ¶ Then Jesus said unto them, If ye love me, ye shall keep my commandments. And whosoever shall keep my commandments, he shall abide in me, and my Father shall love him, and we will come unto him, and will make our abode with him, and will bring down, and dwell with him, and we will be glorified in him. And he that loveth me not, keepeth not my sayings: whosoever therefore loveth me, he will keep my sayings: and he that keepeth my sayings, he shall not see death. Whosoever therefore shall keep my commandments, he shall abide in me, and my Father shall love him, and we will come unto him, and will make our abode with him, and will bring down, and dwell with him, and we will be glorified in him.
22 ¶ Then said the Jews, We know that thou art a Samaritan, and thou art possessed. Jesus answered and said unto them, I have not an evil spirit, neither am I possessed of an evil spirit. But I honour my Father, and ye say, Thou art a Samaritan. Why say ye so, because ye say, I honour my Father, and ye say, Thou art a Samaritan? The Jews answered and said unto him, We say, because thou sayest, I honour my Father, and thou sayest, Thou art a Samaritan. Jesus answered and said unto them, My Father is glorifying me, saying, that I have sent you. And ye say, Thou art a Samaritan. Why say ye so, because ye say, I honour my Father, and ye say, Thou art a Samaritan? The Jews answered and said unto him, We say, because thou sayest, I honour my Father, and thou sayest, Thou art a Samaritan.
25 Agree with thine adversary quickly, whiles thou art in the way with him; lest at any time the adversary deliver thee to the judge, and the judge deliver thee to the officer, and thou be cast into prison.
26 Verily I say unto thee, Thou shalt by no means come out thence, till thou hast paid the uttermost farthing.
27 ¶ Ye have heard that it was said by them of old time, Thou shalt not commit adultery: but I say unto you, That whosoever looketh on a woman to lust after her hath committed adultery with her already in his heart.
28 But I say unto you, That whosoever looketh on a woman to lust after her hath committed adultery with her already in his heart.
29 And if thy right eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.
30 And if thy right hand offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.
31 ¶ Then said Jesus, If ye love me, ye shall keep my commandments. And whosoever shall keep my commandments, he shall abide in me, and my Father shall love him, and we will come unto him, and will make our abode with him, and will bring down, and dwell with him, and we will be glorified in him. And he that loveth me not, keepeth not my sayings: whosoever therefore loveth me, he will keep my sayings: and he that keepeth my sayings, he shall not see death. Whosoever therefore shall keep my commandments, he shall abide in me, and my Father shall love him, and we will come unto him, and will make our abode with him, and will bring down, and dwell with him, and we will be glorified in him.

1880 True Greatness, 20:20.
2028 Heavenly Kingdom (2).

1880 Sanctimony,
1880 Righteousness (4),
1880 1:29
1880 1:29
1880 1:29
1880 1:29
1880 1:29

427 God's Word Sacred,
2020 Disobedience (1),
1101 False Teachers, 16:9,
1330 Doors,
2018 Obedience (6).

427 God's Word Sacred,
2020 Disobedience (1),
1101 False Teachers, 16:9,
1330 Doors,
2018 Obedience (6).

427 God's Word Sacred,
2020 Disobedience (1),
1101 False Teachers, 16:9,
1330 Doors,
2018 Obedience (6).

1178 Secret Discipleship (2),
1748 Sons of Light,
1778 Radiance,
1778 Burning Passes,
2001 Lamp.

1178 Secret Discipleship (2),
1748 Sons of Light,
1778 Radiance,
1778 Burning Passes,
2001 Lamp.

ST. MA
2016 Pr
270 Lu
26 Ac
1261 To
1143 Ju
2056
1243
Law
1602
714
98
6
9
23

Jesus's sermon on the mount.

- 1070 Christian Influence.
- 1071 The Salt, Mt. 5:13.
- 1072 Good Influence.
- 1073 Blessing.
- 1074 Intercession.
- 1075 Chastity.
- 1076 Love.
- 1077 Spiritual Light (1).
- 1078 As 12:47.
- 1079 Radiant Lives.
- 1080 Secret Discipleship (2).
- 1081 Sons of Light.
- 1082 Radiance.
- 1083 Burning Pass.
- 1084 Lamp.
- 1085 Results Demanded.
- 1086 Good Works (1).
- 1087 Cal. 1:10.
- 1088 Glorifying God (1).
- 1089 In. 15:8.
- 1090 Our Father (1).
- 1091 Heaven (1).
- 1092 Christ and the Law.
- 1093 Christ's Mission.
- 1094 20:28.
- 1095 Keep the Law.
- 1096 Fulfillment (1).
- 1097 Heavens (2), 24:35.
- 1098 God's Word Sure.
- 1099 Lu. 21:33.
- 1100 "Word" Endures.
- 1101 24:35.
- 1102 God's Word Sacred.
- 1103 Disobedience (1).
- 1104 False Teachers, 16:9.
- 1105 Doors.
- 1106 Obedience (6).
- 1107 True Greatness, 20:26.
- 1108 Heavenly Kingdom (2).
- 1109 Sanctimony.
- 1110 Righteousness (4).
- 1111 14:34.
- 1112 1:29.
- 1113 1:29.
- 1114 1:29.
- 1115 1:29.
- 1116 1:29.
- 1117 1:29.
- 1118 1:29.
- 1119 1:29.
- 1120 1:29.
- 1121 1:29.
- 1122 1:29.
- 1123 1:29.
- 1124 1:29.
- 1125 1:29.
- 1126 1:29.
- 1127 1:29.
- 1128 1:29.
- 1129 1:29.
- 1130 1:29.
- 1131 1:29.
- 1132 1:29.
- 1133 1:29.
- 1134 1:29.
- 1135 1:29.
- 1136 1:29.
- 1137 1:29.
- 1138 1:29.
- 1139 1:29.
- 1140 1:29.
- 1141 1:29.
- 1142 1:29.
- 1143 1:29.
- 1144 1:29.
- 1145 1:29.
- 1146 1:29.
- 1147 1:29.
- 1148 1:29.
- 1149 1:29.
- 1150 1:29.
- 1151 1:29.
- 1152 1:29.
- 1153 1:29.
- 1154 1:29.
- 1155 1:29.
- 1156 1:29.
- 1157 1:29.
- 1158 1:29.
- 1159 1:29.
- 1160 1:29.
- 1161 1:29.
- 1162 1:29.
- 1163 1:29.
- 1164 1:29.
- 1165 1:29.
- 1166 1:29.
- 1167 1:29.
- 1168 1:29.
- 1169 1:29.
- 1170 1:29.
- 1171 1:29.
- 1172 1:29.
- 1173 1:29.
- 1174 1:29.
- 1175 1:29.
- 1176 1:29.
- 1177 1:29.
- 1178 1:29.
- 1179 1:29.
- 1180 1:29.
- 1181 1:29.
- 1182 1:29.
- 1183 1:29.
- 1184 1:29.
- 1185 1:29.
- 1186 1:29.
- 1187 1:29.
- 1188 1:29.
- 1189 1:29.
- 1190 1:29.
- 1191 1:29.
- 1192 1:29.
- 1193 1:29.
- 1194 1:29.
- 1195 1:29.
- 1196 1:29.
- 1197 1:29.
- 1198 1:29.
- 1199 1:29.
- 1200 1:29.

13 ¶ Ye are the salt of the earth; but if the salt have lost his savor, wherewith shall it be salted? it is thenceforth good for nothing, but to be trodden under foot, and to be trodden under foot of men.

14 Ye are the light of the world. A city that is set on an hill cannot be hid.

15 Neither do men light a candle, and put it under a bushel, but on a candlestick; and it giveth light unto all that are in the house.

16 Let your light so shine before your men, that they may see your good works, and glorify your Father which is in heaven.

17 ¶ Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets: I am not come to destroy, but to fulfil.

18 For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one tittle shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled.

19 Whosoever therefore shall break one of these least commandments, and shall teach men so, he shall be called the least in the kingdom of heaven: but whosoever shall do and teach *them*, the same shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven.

20 For I say unto you, That except your righteousness shall exceed the righteousness of the scribes and Pharisees, ye shall in no wise enter into the kingdom of heaven.

25 Agree with thine adversary quickly, while thou art in the way with him; lest at any time the adversary deliver thee to the judge, and the judge deliver thee to the officer, and thou be cast into prison.

26 Verily I say unto thee, Thou shalt by no means come out thence, till thou hast paid the uttermost farthing.

27 ¶ Ye have heard that it was said by them of old time, Thou shalt not commit adultery:

28 But I say unto you, That whosoever looketh on a woman to lust after her hath committed adultery with her already in his heart.

29 And if thy right eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

30 And if thy right hand offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

ST. MA
2916 Prose
270 Lauge
26 Accep
1261 Top
1261 Jule
1142 Pte
2056 34
1243
Law
1002
714
98
96
9
28

Jesus's sermon on the mount.

- 1070 Christian Influence.
- 1071 The Salt, Mt. 9:50.
- 1072 Good Influence.
- 1073 Penitence.
- 1074 Intercourse.
- 1075 Chastity.
- 1076 Love.
- 1077 Spiritual Light (1).
- 1078 Ac. 12:47.
- 1079 Radiant Lives.
- 1080 Secret Discipleship (2).
- 1081 Sons of Light.
- 1082 Radiance.
- 1083 Burning Passes.
- 1084 Lamp.
- 1085 Results Demanded.
- 1086 Good Works (1).
- 1087 Gal. 1:10.
- 1088 Glorifying God (1).
- 1089 In. 15:8.
- 1090 Our Father (1).
- 1091 Heaven (1).
- 1092 Christ and the Law.
- 1093 Christ's Mission.
- 1094 20:28.
- 1095 Keep the Law.
- 1096 Fulfillment (1).
- 1097 Heavens (2).
- 1098 24:35.
- 1099 God's Word Sure.
- 1100 Lu. 21:33.
- 1101 "Word" Endures.
- 1102 24:35.
- 1103 God's Word Sacred.
- 1104 Disobedience (1).
- 1105 False Teachers, 16:9.
- 1106 Doors.
- 1107 Obedience (6).
- 1108 True Greatness, 20:26.
- 1109 Heavenly Kingdom (2).
- 1110 Sanctimony.
- 1111 Righteousness (4).
- 1112 14:34.
- 1113 1:29.
- 1114 1:29.
- 1115 1:29.
- 1116 1:29.
- 1117 1:29.
- 1118 1:29.
- 1119 1:29.
- 1120 1:29.
- 1121 1:29.
- 1122 1:29.
- 1123 1:29.
- 1124 1:29.
- 1125 1:29.
- 1126 1:29.
- 1127 1:29.
- 1128 1:29.
- 1129 1:29.
- 1130 1:29.
- 1131 1:29.
- 1132 1:29.
- 1133 1:29.
- 1134 1:29.
- 1135 1:29.
- 1136 1:29.
- 1137 1:29.
- 1138 1:29.
- 1139 1:29.
- 1140 1:29.
- 1141 1:29.
- 1142 1:29.
- 1143 1:29.
- 1144 1:29.
- 1145 1:29.
- 1146 1:29.
- 1147 1:29.
- 1148 1:29.
- 1149 1:29.
- 1150 1:29.
- 1151 1:29.
- 1152 1:29.
- 1153 1:29.
- 1154 1:29.
- 1155 1:29.
- 1156 1:29.
- 1157 1:29.
- 1158 1:29.
- 1159 1:29.
- 1160 1:29.
- 1161 1:29.
- 1162 1:29.
- 1163 1:29.
- 1164 1:29.
- 1165 1:29.
- 1166 1:29.
- 1167 1:29.
- 1168 1:29.
- 1169 1:29.
- 1170 1:29.
- 1171 1:29.
- 1172 1:29.
- 1173 1:29.
- 1174 1:29.
- 1175 1:29.
- 1176 1:29.
- 1177 1:29.
- 1178 1:29.
- 1179 1:29.
- 1180 1:29.
- 1181 1:29.
- 1182 1:29.
- 1183 1:29.
- 1184 1:29.
- 1185 1:29.
- 1186 1:29.
- 1187 1:29.
- 1188 1:29.
- 1189 1:29.
- 1190 1:29.
- 1191 1:29.
- 1192 1:29.
- 1193 1:29.
- 1194 1:29.
- 1195 1:29.
- 1196 1:29.
- 1197 1:29.
- 1198 1:29.
- 1199 1:29.
- 1200 1:29.

13 ¶ Ye are the salt of the earth; but if the salt have lost his savour, wherewith shall it be salted? it is thenceforth good for nothing, but to be trodden under foot, and to be trodden under foot of men.

14 Ye are the light of the world. A city that is set on an hill cannot be hid.

15 Neither do men light a candle, and put it under a bushel, but on a candlestick; and it giveth light unto all that are in the house.

16 Let your light so shine before your men, that they may see your good works, and glorify your Father which is in heaven.

17 ¶ Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets: I am not come to destroy, but to fulfil.

18 For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one tittle shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled.

19 Whosoever therefore shall break one of these least commandments, and shall teach men so, he shall be called the least in the kingdom of heaven: but whosoever shall do and teach *them*, the same shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven.

20 For I say unto you, That except your righteousness shall exceed *the* righteousness of scribes and Pharisees, ye shall in no wise enter into the kingdom of heaven.

and then come and offer thy gift.

25 Agree with thine adversary quickly, whiles thou art in the way with him; lest at any time the adversary deliver thee to the judge, and the judge deliver thee to the officer, and thou be cast into prison.

26 Verily I say unto thee, Thou shalt by no means come out thence, till thou hast paid the uttermost farthing.

27 ¶ Ye have heard that it was said by them of old time, Thou shalt not commit adultery:

28 But I say unto you, That whosoever looketh on a woman to lust after her hath committed adultery with her already in his heart.

29 And if thy right eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

30 And if thy right hand offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

ST. MA
2916 Prose
270 Lauge
26 Accep
1261 Top
1261 Jule
1142 Fra
2056 34
1243
Law
1002
714
98
96
9
28

Jesus's sermon on the mount.

- 1070 Christian Influence.
- 1071 The Salt, Mt. 5:13.
- 1072 Good Influence.
- 1073 Blessing.
- 1074 Intercession.
- 1075 Canaanites.
- 1076 Jews.
- 1077 Spiritual Light (1).
- 1078 As 12:47.
- 1079 Radiant Lives.
- 1080 Secret Discipleship (2).
- 1081 Sons of Light.
- 1082 Radiance.
- 1083 Burning Pass.
- 1084 Lamp.
- 1085 Results Demanded.
- 1086 Good Works (1).
- 1087 Gal. 1:10.
- 1088 Glorifying God (1).
- 1089 In. 15:8.
- 1090 Our Father (1).
- 1091 Heaven (1).
- 1092 Christ and the Law.
- 1093 Christ's Mission.
- 1094 20:28.
- 1095 Keep the Law.
- 1096 Fulfillment (1).
- 1097 Heavens (2), 24:35.
- 1098 God's Word Sure.
- 1099 Lu. 21:33.
- 1100 "Word" Endures.
- 1101 24:35.
- 1102 God's Word Sacred.
- 1103 Disobedience (1).
- 1104 False Teachers, 16:9.
- 1105 Doors.
- 1106 Obedience (6).
- 1107 True Greatness, 20:26.
- 1108 Heavenly Kingdom (2).
- 1109 Sanctimony.
- 1110 Righteousness (4).
- 1111 14:34-35.
- 1112 1:22.
- 1113 1:23.
- 1114 1:24.
- 1115 1:25.
- 1116 1:26.
- 1117 1:27.
- 1118 1:28.
- 1119 1:29.
- 1120 1:30.
- 1121 1:31.
- 1122 1:32.
- 1123 1:33.
- 1124 1:34.
- 1125 1:35.
- 1126 1:36.
- 1127 1:37.
- 1128 1:38.
- 1129 1:39.
- 1130 1:40.
- 1131 1:41.
- 1132 1:42.
- 1133 1:43.
- 1134 1:44.
- 1135 1:45.
- 1136 1:46.
- 1137 1:47.
- 1138 1:48.
- 1139 1:49.
- 1140 1:50.
- 1141 1:51.
- 1142 1:52.
- 1143 1:53.
- 1144 1:54.
- 1145 1:55.
- 1146 1:56.
- 1147 1:57.
- 1148 1:58.
- 1149 1:59.
- 1150 1:60.
- 1151 1:61.
- 1152 1:62.
- 1153 1:63.
- 1154 1:64.
- 1155 1:65.
- 1156 1:66.
- 1157 1:67.
- 1158 1:68.
- 1159 1:69.
- 1160 1:70.
- 1161 1:71.
- 1162 1:72.
- 1163 1:73.
- 1164 1:74.
- 1165 1:75.
- 1166 1:76.
- 1167 1:77.
- 1168 1:78.
- 1169 1:79.
- 1170 1:80.
- 1171 1:81.
- 1172 1:82.
- 1173 1:83.
- 1174 1:84.
- 1175 1:85.
- 1176 1:86.
- 1177 1:87.
- 1178 1:88.
- 1179 1:89.
- 1180 1:90.
- 1181 1:91.
- 1182 1:92.
- 1183 1:93.
- 1184 1:94.
- 1185 1:95.
- 1186 1:96.
- 1187 1:97.
- 1188 1:98.
- 1189 1:99.
- 1190 1:100.

13 ¶ Ye are the salt of the earth; but if the salt have lost his savour, wherewith shall it be salted? it is thenceforth good for nothing, but to be trodden under foot, and to be trodden under foot of men.

14 Ye are the light of the world. A city that is set on an hill cannot be hid.

15 Neither do men light a candle, and put it under a bushel, but on a candlestick; and it giveth light unto all that are in the house.

16 Let your light so shine before your men, that they may see your good works, and glorify your Father which is in heaven.

17 ¶ Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets: I am not come to destroy, but to fulfil.

18 For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one tittle shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled.

19 Whosoever therefore shall break one of these least commandments, and shall teach men so, he shall be called the least in the kingdom of heaven: but whosoever shall do and teach *them*, the same shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven.

20 For I say unto you, That except your righteousness shall exceed the righteousness of the scribes and Pharisees, ye shall in no wise enter into the kingdom of heaven.

and then come and offer thy gift.

25 Agree with thine adversary quickly, while thou art in the way with him; lest at any time the adversary deliver thee to the judge, and the judge deliver thee to the officer, and thou be cast into prison.

26 Verily I say unto thee, Thou shalt by no means come out thence, till thou hast paid the uttermost farthing.

27 ¶ Ye have heard that it was said by them of old time, Thou shalt not commit adultery:

28 But I say unto you, That whosoever looketh on a woman to lust after her hath committed adultery with her already in his heart.

29 And if thy right eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

30 And if thy right hand offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

ST. MA
2916 Prose
270 Lauge
26 Accep
1261 Top
1261 Jule
1142 Prie
2056 34
1243
Law
1002
714
98
96
9
28

Jesus's sermon on the mount.

- 1070 Christian Influence.
- 1071 The Salt, Mt. 5:13.
- 1072 Good Influence.
- 1073 Blessing.
- 1074 Intercession.
- 1075 Canaanites.
- 1076 Jews.
- 1077 Spiritual Light (1).
- 1078 As 12:47.
- 1079 Radiant Lives.
- 1080 Secret Discipleship (2).
- 1081 Sons of Light.
- 1082 Radiance.
- 1083 Burning Pass.
- 1084 Lamp.
- 1085 Results Demanded.
- 1086 Good Works (1).
- 1087 Gal. 1:10.
- 1088 Glorifying God (1).
- 1089 In. 15:8.
- 1090 Our Father (1).
- 1091 Heaven (1).
- 1092 Christ and the Law.
- 1093 Christ's Mission.
- 1094 20:28.
- 1095 Keep the Law.
- 1096 Fulfillment (1).
- 1097 Heavens (2), 24:35.
- 1098 God's Word Sure.
- 1099 Lu. 21:33.
- 1100 "Word" Endures.
- 1101 24:35.
- 1102 God's Word Sacred.
- 1103 Disobedience (1).
- 1104 False Teachers, 16:9.
- 1105 Doors.
- 1106 Obedience (6).
- 1107 True Greatness, 20:26.
- 1108 Heavenly Kingdom (2).
- 1109 Sanctimony.
- 1110 Righteousness (4).
- 1111 14:34.
- 1112 1:29.
- 1113 1:29.
- 1114 1:29.
- 1115 1:29.
- 1116 1:29.
- 1117 1:29.
- 1118 1:29.
- 1119 1:29.
- 1120 1:29.
- 1121 1:29.
- 1122 1:29.
- 1123 1:29.
- 1124 1:29.
- 1125 1:29.
- 1126 1:29.
- 1127 1:29.
- 1128 1:29.
- 1129 1:29.
- 1130 1:29.
- 1131 1:29.
- 1132 1:29.
- 1133 1:29.
- 1134 1:29.
- 1135 1:29.
- 1136 1:29.
- 1137 1:29.
- 1138 1:29.
- 1139 1:29.
- 1140 1:29.
- 1141 1:29.
- 1142 1:29.
- 1143 1:29.
- 1144 1:29.
- 1145 1:29.
- 1146 1:29.
- 1147 1:29.
- 1148 1:29.
- 1149 1:29.
- 1150 1:29.
- 1151 1:29.
- 1152 1:29.
- 1153 1:29.
- 1154 1:29.
- 1155 1:29.
- 1156 1:29.
- 1157 1:29.
- 1158 1:29.
- 1159 1:29.
- 1160 1:29.
- 1161 1:29.
- 1162 1:29.
- 1163 1:29.
- 1164 1:29.
- 1165 1:29.
- 1166 1:29.
- 1167 1:29.
- 1168 1:29.
- 1169 1:29.
- 1170 1:29.
- 1171 1:29.
- 1172 1:29.
- 1173 1:29.
- 1174 1:29.
- 1175 1:29.
- 1176 1:29.
- 1177 1:29.
- 1178 1:29.
- 1179 1:29.
- 1180 1:29.
- 1181 1:29.
- 1182 1:29.
- 1183 1:29.
- 1184 1:29.
- 1185 1:29.
- 1186 1:29.
- 1187 1:29.
- 1188 1:29.
- 1189 1:29.
- 1190 1:29.
- 1191 1:29.
- 1192 1:29.
- 1193 1:29.
- 1194 1:29.
- 1195 1:29.
- 1196 1:29.
- 1197 1:29.
- 1198 1:29.
- 1199 1:29.
- 1200 1:29.

13 ¶ Ye are the salt of the earth; but if the salt have lost his savour, wherewith shall it be salted? it is thenceforth good for nothing, but to be trodden under foot, and to be trodden under foot of men.

14 Ye are the light of the world. A city that is set on an hill cannot be hid.

15 Neither do men light a candle, and put it under a bushel, but on a candlestick; and it giveth light unto all that are in the house.

16 Let your light so shine before your men, that they may see your good works, and glorify your Father which is in heaven.

17 ¶ Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets: I am not come to destroy, but to fulfil.

18 For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one tittle shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled.

19 Whosoever therefore shall break one of these least commandments, and shall teach men so, he shall be called the least in the kingdom of heaven: but whosoever shall do and teach *them*, the same shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven.

20 For I say unto you, That except your righteousness shall exceed *the* righteousness of scribes and Pharisees, ye shall in no wise enter into the kingdom of heaven.

and then come and offer thy gift.

25 Agree with thine adversary quickly, whiles thou art in the way with him; lest at any time the adversary deliver thee to the judge, and the judge deliver thee to the officer, and thou be cast into prison.

26 Verily I say unto thee, Thou shalt by no means come out thence, till thou hast paid the uttermost farthing.

27 ¶ Ye have heard that it was said by them of old time, Thou shalt not commit adultery:

28 But I say unto you, That whosoever looketh on a woman to lust after her hath committed adultery with her already in his heart.

29 And if thy right eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

30 And if thy right hand offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

ST. MA
2916 Prose
270 Lauge
26 Accep
1261 Top
1261 Jule
1142 Prie
2056 34
1243
Law
1602
714
98
96
9
28

Jesus's sermon on the mount.

- 1070 Christian Influence.
- 1071 The Salt, Mt. 5:13.
- 1072 Good Influence.
- 1073 9:13.
- 1074 Penitence.
- 1075 Intercourse.
- 1076 Cleanse.
- 1077 Spiritual Light (1).
- 1078 Mt. 5:14-17.
- 1079 Radiant Lives.
- 1080 Secret Discipleship (2).
- 1081 Sons of Light.
- 1082 Radiance.
- 1083 Burning Pass.
- 1084 Lamp.
- 1085 Results Demanded.
- 1086 Good Works (1).
- 1087 Gal. 1:10.
- 1088 Glorifying God (1).
- 1089 In. 15:8.
- 1090 Our Father (1).
- 1091 Heaven (1).
- 1092 Christ and the Law.
- 1093 Christ's Mission.
- 1094 20:28.
- 1095 Keep the Law.
- 1096 Fulfillment (1).
- 1097 Heavens (2), 24:35.
- 1098 God's Word Sure.
- 1099 Lu. 21:33.
- 1100 "Word" Endures.
- 1101 24:35.
- 1102 God's Word Sacred.
- 1103 Disobedience (1).
- 1104 False Teachers, 16:9.
- 1105 Doors.
- 1106 Obedience (6).
- 1107 True Greatness, 20:26.
- 1108 Heavenly Kingdom (2).
- 1109 Sanctimony.
- 1110 Righteousness (4).
- 1111 14:34-35.
- 1112 1:29.
- 1113 1:29.
- 1114 1:29.
- 1115 1:29.
- 1116 1:29.
- 1117 1:29.
- 1118 1:29.
- 1119 1:29.
- 1120 1:29.
- 1121 1:29.
- 1122 1:29.
- 1123 1:29.
- 1124 1:29.
- 1125 1:29.
- 1126 1:29.
- 1127 1:29.
- 1128 1:29.
- 1129 1:29.
- 1130 1:29.
- 1131 1:29.
- 1132 1:29.
- 1133 1:29.
- 1134 1:29.
- 1135 1:29.
- 1136 1:29.
- 1137 1:29.
- 1138 1:29.
- 1139 1:29.
- 1140 1:29.
- 1141 1:29.
- 1142 1:29.
- 1143 1:29.
- 1144 1:29.
- 1145 1:29.
- 1146 1:29.
- 1147 1:29.
- 1148 1:29.
- 1149 1:29.
- 1150 1:29.
- 1151 1:29.
- 1152 1:29.
- 1153 1:29.
- 1154 1:29.
- 1155 1:29.
- 1156 1:29.
- 1157 1:29.
- 1158 1:29.
- 1159 1:29.
- 1160 1:29.
- 1161 1:29.
- 1162 1:29.
- 1163 1:29.
- 1164 1:29.
- 1165 1:29.
- 1166 1:29.
- 1167 1:29.
- 1168 1:29.
- 1169 1:29.
- 1170 1:29.
- 1171 1:29.
- 1172 1:29.
- 1173 1:29.
- 1174 1:29.
- 1175 1:29.
- 1176 1:29.
- 1177 1:29.
- 1178 1:29.
- 1179 1:29.
- 1180 1:29.
- 1181 1:29.
- 1182 1:29.
- 1183 1:29.
- 1184 1:29.
- 1185 1:29.
- 1186 1:29.
- 1187 1:29.
- 1188 1:29.
- 1189 1:29.
- 1190 1:29.
- 1191 1:29.
- 1192 1:29.
- 1193 1:29.
- 1194 1:29.
- 1195 1:29.
- 1196 1:29.
- 1197 1:29.
- 1198 1:29.
- 1199 1:29.
- 1200 1:29.

13 ¶ Ye are the salt of the earth; but if the salt have lost his savour, wherewith shall it be salted? it is thenceforth good for nothing, but to be trodden under foot, and to be trodden under foot of men.

14 Ye are the light of the world. A city that is set on an hill cannot be hid.

15 Neither do men light a candle, and put it under a bushel, but on a candlestick; and it giveth light unto all that are in the house.

16 Let your light so shine before your men, that they may see your good works, and glorify your Father which is in heaven.

17 ¶ Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets; I am not come to destroy, but to fulfil.

18 For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one tittle shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled.

19 Whosoever therefore shall break one of these least commandments, and shall teach men so, he shall be called the least in the kingdom of heaven; but whosoever shall do and teach them, the same shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven.

20 For I say unto you, That except your righteousness shall exceed the righteousness of the scribes and Pharisees, ye shall in no wise enter into the kingdom of heaven.

25 Agree with thine adversary quickly, while thou art in the way with him; lest at any time the adversary deliver thee to the judge, and the judge deliver thee to the officer, and thou be cast into prison.

26 Verily I say unto thee, Thou shalt by no means come out thence, till thou hast paid the uttermost farthing.

27 ¶ Ye have heard that it was said by them of old time, Thou shalt not commit adultery;

28 But I say unto you, That whosoever looketh on a woman to lust after her hath committed adultery with her already in his heart.

29 And if thy right eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee; for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

30 And if thy right hand offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee; for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

ST. MA
2916 Prose
270 Lauge
26 Accep
1261 Top
1261 July
1142 Pte
2056 34
1243
Law
1002
714
98
96
9
28

Jesus's sermon on the mount.

- 1070 Christian Influence.
- 1071 The Salt, Mt. 5:13.
- 1072 Good Influence.
- 1073 9:30
- 1074 Penitence.
- 1075 Intercourse.
- 1076 Cleanse.
- 1077 Spiritual Light (1).
- 1078 Ac. 12:47
- 1079 Radiant Lives
- 1080 Secret Discipleship (2).
- 1081 Sons of Light.
- 1082 Radiance.
- 1083 Burning Pass.
- 1084 Lamp.
- 1085 Results Demanded.
- 1086 Good Works (1).
- 1087 Gal. 1:10
- 1088 Glorifying God (1).
- 1089 In. 15:8
- 1090 Our Father (1).
- 1091 Heaven (1).
- 1092 Christ and the Law.
- 1093 Christ's Mission.
- 1094 20:28
- 1095 Keep the Law.
- 1096 Fulfillment (1).
- 1097 Heavens (2), 24:35
- 1098 God's Word Sure.
- 1099 Lu. 21:33
- 1100 "Word" Endures.
- 1101 24:35
- 1102 God's Word Sacred.
- 1103 Disobedience (1).
- 1104 False Teachers, 16:9
- 1105 Doors.
- 1106 Obedience (6).
- 1107 True Greatness, 20:26
- 1108 Heavenly Kingdom (2).
- 1109 Sanctimony.
- 1110 Righteousness (4).
- 1111 14:34
- 1112 1:29
- 1113 1:29
- 1114 1:29
- 1115 1:29
- 1116 1:29
- 1117 1:29
- 1118 1:29
- 1119 1:29
- 1120 1:29
- 1121 1:29
- 1122 1:29
- 1123 1:29
- 1124 1:29
- 1125 1:29
- 1126 1:29
- 1127 1:29
- 1128 1:29
- 1129 1:29
- 1130 1:29
- 1131 1:29
- 1132 1:29
- 1133 1:29
- 1134 1:29
- 1135 1:29
- 1136 1:29
- 1137 1:29
- 1138 1:29
- 1139 1:29
- 1140 1:29
- 1141 1:29
- 1142 1:29
- 1143 1:29
- 1144 1:29
- 1145 1:29
- 1146 1:29
- 1147 1:29
- 1148 1:29
- 1149 1:29
- 1150 1:29
- 1151 1:29
- 1152 1:29
- 1153 1:29
- 1154 1:29
- 1155 1:29
- 1156 1:29
- 1157 1:29
- 1158 1:29
- 1159 1:29
- 1160 1:29
- 1161 1:29
- 1162 1:29
- 1163 1:29
- 1164 1:29
- 1165 1:29
- 1166 1:29
- 1167 1:29
- 1168 1:29
- 1169 1:29
- 1170 1:29
- 1171 1:29
- 1172 1:29
- 1173 1:29
- 1174 1:29
- 1175 1:29
- 1176 1:29
- 1177 1:29
- 1178 1:29
- 1179 1:29
- 1180 1:29
- 1181 1:29
- 1182 1:29
- 1183 1:29
- 1184 1:29
- 1185 1:29
- 1186 1:29
- 1187 1:29
- 1188 1:29
- 1189 1:29
- 1190 1:29
- 1191 1:29
- 1192 1:29
- 1193 1:29
- 1194 1:29
- 1195 1:29
- 1196 1:29
- 1197 1:29
- 1198 1:29
- 1199 1:29
- 1200 1:29

13 ¶ Ye are the salt of the earth; but if the salt have lost his savour, wherewith shall it be salted? it is thenceforth good for nothing, but to be trodden under foot, and to be trodden under foot of men.

14 Ye are the light of the world. A city that is set on an hill cannot be hid.

15 Neither do men light a candle, and put it under a bushel, but on a candlestick; and it giveth light unto all that are in the house.

16 Let your light so shine before your men, that they may see your good works, and glorify your Father which is in heaven.

17 ¶ Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets: I am not come to destroy, but to fulfil.

18 For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one tittle shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled.

19 Whosoever therefore shall break one of these least commandments, and shall teach men so, he shall be called the least in the kingdom of heaven: but whosoever shall do and teach *them*, the same shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven.

20 For I say unto you, That except your righteousness shall exceed *the* righteousness of the scribes and Pharisees, ye shall in no wise enter into the kingdom of heaven.

and then come and offer thy gift.

25 Agree with thine adversary quickly, whiles thou art in the way with him; lest at any time the adversary deliver thee to the judge, and the judge deliver thee to the officer, and thou be cast into prison.

26 Verily I say unto thee, Thou shalt by no means come out thence, till thou hast paid the uttermost farthing.

27 ¶ Ye have heard that it was said by them of old time, Thou shalt not commit adultery:

28 But I say unto you, That whosoever looketh on a woman to lust after her hath committed adultery with her already in his heart.

29 And if thy right eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

30 And if thy right hand offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

ST. MA
2916 Prose
270 Lidge
26 Accep
1261 Top
1261 Jule
1142 Pte
2056 34
1243
Law
1002
714
98
96
9
28

Christ the King

1973 Castaways
1974 Castaways
1975 Castaways
1976 Castaways
1977 Castaways
1978 Castaways
1979 Castaways
1980 Castaways
1981 Castaways
1982 Castaways
1983 Castaways
1984 Castaways
1985 Castaways
1986 Castaways
1987 Castaways
1988 Castaways
1989 Castaways
1990 Castaways
1991 Castaways
1992 Castaways
1993 Castaways
1994 Castaways
1995 Castaways
1996 Castaways
1997 Castaways
1998 Castaways
1999 Castaways
2000 Castaways
2001 Castaways
2002 Castaways
2003 Castaways
2004 Castaways
2005 Castaways
2006 Castaways
2007 Castaways
2008 Castaways
2009 Castaways
2010 Castaways
2011 Castaways
2012 Castaways
2013 Castaways
2014 Castaways
2015 Castaways
2016 Castaways
2017 Castaways
2018 Castaways
2019 Castaways
2020 Castaways
2021 Castaways
2022 Castaways
2023 Castaways
2024 Castaways
2025 Castaways
2026 Castaways
2027 Castaways
2028 Castaways
2029 Castaways
2030 Castaways

1019 Secret Discipleship (2)
1020 Secret Discipleship (2)
1021 Secret Discipleship (2)
1022 Secret Discipleship (2)
1023 Secret Discipleship (2)
1024 Secret Discipleship (2)
1025 Secret Discipleship (2)

Results Demanded.
Good Works (1).
1234 Father
1235 Father
1236 Father
1237 Father
1238 Father
1239 Father
1240 Father
1241 Father
1242 Father
1243 Father
1244 Father
1245 Father
1246 Father
1247 Father
1248 Father
1249 Father
1250 Father

1247 God's Word Sacred.
2020 Disobedience (1).
2101 False Teachers, 15:9.
1630 False
2618 Fidelity (6)

1991 Sanctimony.
2080 Righteousness (4),
Ac.24:25.
2165 Scribes, 7:29.
2171 Pharisees.
40 Exclusion (2), 18:3.
204 Works Insufficient (3).
2079 Requirements (2),
18:3.
Spiritual Standards.
2081 Prohibited (1)

1234 Father
1235 Father
1236 Father
1237 Father
1238 Father
1239 Father
1240 Father
1241 Father
1242 Father
1243 Father
1244 Father
1245 Father
1246 Father
1247 Father
1248 Father
1249 Father
1250 Father

1991 Sanctimony.
2080 Righteousness (4),
Ac.24:25.
2165 Scribes, 7:29.
2171 Pharisees.
40 Exclusion (2), 18:3.
204 Works Insufficient (3).
2079 Requirements (2),
18:3.
Spiritual Standards.
2081 Prohibited (1)

1991 Sanctimony.
2080 Righteousness (4),
Ac.24:25.
2165 Scribes, 7:29.
2171 Pharisees.
40 Exclusion (2), 18:3.
204 Works Insufficient (3).
2079 Requirements (2),
18:3.
Spiritual Standards.
2081 Prohibited (1)

1991 Sanctimony.
2080 Righteousness (4),
Ac.24:25.
2165 Scribes, 7:29.
2171 Pharisees.
40 Exclusion (2), 18:3.
204 Works Insufficient (3).
2079 Requirements (2),
18:3.
Spiritual Standards.
2081 Prohibited (1)

1991 Sanctimony.
2080 Righteousness (4),
Ac.24:25.
2165 Scribes, 7:29.
2171 Pharisees.
40 Exclusion (2), 18:3.
204 Works Insufficient (3).
2079 Requirements (2),
18:3.
Spiritual Standards.
2081 Prohibited (1)

1991 Sanctimony.
2080 Righteousness (4),
Ac.24:25.
2165 Scribes, 7:29.
2171 Pharisees.
40 Exclusion (2), 18:3.
204 Works Insufficient (3).
2079 Requirements (2),
18:3.
Spiritual Standards.
2081 Prohibited (1)

1991 Sanctimony.
2080 Righteousness (4),
Ac.24:25.
2165 Scribes, 7:29.
2171 Pharisees.
40 Exclusion (2), 18:3.
204 Works Insufficient (3).
2079 Requirements (2),
18:3.
Spiritual Standards.
2081 Prohibited (1)

Ye are the salt of the earth; but if the salt have lost his savour, wherewith shall it be salted? it is thenceforth good for nothing, but to be trodden under foot of men.

14 Ye are the light of the world. A city that is set on a hill cannot be hid.

15 Neither do men light a candle, and put it under a bushel, but on a candlestick; and it giveth light unto all that are in the house.

16 Let your light so shine before men, that they may see your good works, and glorify the Father which is in heaven.

17 Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets: I am not come to fulfil, but to fulfil.

18 For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one tittle shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled.

19 Whoso breaketh these things, whether he be a scribe or a Pharisee, he shall be called the least and shall be called the smallest of the kingdom of heaven: but whoso keepeth and teacheth them, he shall be called greater in the kingdom of heaven.

20 For I say unto you, That except your righteousness shall exceed the righteousness of the scribes and Pharisees, ye shall in no case enter into the kingdom of heaven.

21 ¶ Ye have heard that it hath been said, Whosoever sweareth by the heaven, he is guilty: and whosoever sweareth by the earth, he is guilty: and whosoever sweareth by any of these things, he is guilty.

25 Agree with thine adversary quickly, whiles thou art in the way with him; lest at any time the adversary deliver thee to the judge, and the judge deliver thee to the officer, and thou be cast into prison.

26 Verily I say unto thee, Thou shalt by no means come out thence, till thou hast paid the uttermost farthing.

27 ¶ Ye have heard that it was said by them of old time, Thou shalt not commit adultery:

28 But I say unto you, That whosoever looketh on a woman to lust after her hath committed adultery with her already in his heart.

29 And if thy right eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

30 And if thy right hand offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

31 ¶ It hath been said, Whosoever shall swear by the heaven, he is guilty: and whosoever shall swear by the earth, he is guilty: and whosoever shall swear by any of these things, he is guilty.

32 But I say unto you, Whosoever sweareth by the heaven, he sweareth by the throne of God, because he is seated upon the heaven.

33 And whosoever sweareth by the earth, he sweareth by the foundation of the earth, because it is founded upon the stones and the earth.

34 And whosoever sweareth by the temple, he sweareth by the temple and the things which are therein.

35 But whosoever sweareth by the altar, he sweareth by the altar and the things which are upon the altar.

36 Therefore whosoever shall swear by the altar, he sweareth by the altar and the things which are upon the altar, and he shall be guilty of that which is upon the altar.

ST. MA
2916 Prais
1970 Lullig
25 Accep
1261 Tose
1262 Julg
2143 Prie

2256 M

1243
Inwa
1002

714
06
90
09
23

John

18:33-37

- 1014 Secret Discipleship (2).
- 1174 Radiance.
- 1274 Burning Pass.
- 1287 Lamp.
- 4291 Results Demanded.
- 4902 Good Works (1).
- 5117 God (1).
- 5135 Our
- 5136 No
- 5137's Mis
- 427 In the La
- 1000 illment
- 1351 avens
- 488 d's W
- 489 Lu. 21
- 490 "Word" Endures.
- 491 24, 35.
- 427 God's Word Sacred.
- 5020 Disobedience (1).
- 5101 False Teachers, 16-9.
- 1030 Doors.
- 2517 Obedience (6).
- 1000 True Greatness, 20:20.
- 2327 Heavenly Kingdom (2).
- Sanctimony.
- Righteousness (4).
- 13-25.
- 13-26
- 13-27
- 13-28
- 13-29
- 13-30
- 13-31
- 13-32
- 13-33
- 13-34
- 13-35
- 13-36
- 13-37

...the salt of the earth shall it be lost; but if it lose its salt, how shall it be salted? It is therefore good for nothing, but to be trodden under foot, and cast out, and trampled upon, and the salt of the earth shall it be lost.

14 Ye are the light of the world. A city that is hid, will not be hid, but all that is hid will be revealed.

15 Neither do men light a candle, and put it under a bushel, but they set it on a candlestick, and it shall give light to all that are in the house.

16 Let your light so shine before men, that they may see you, and glorify your Father who is in heaven.

17 ¶ They said unto him, We would that I might see the day that shall come, when thou shalt sit on the throne, and thou shalt judge the twelve tribes of Israel.

18 He saith unto them, Ye shall not sit on the throne, nor shall ye judge the twelve tribes of Israel; but ye shall be as the twelve apostles, which shall sit on twelve seats, to judge the twelve tribes of Israel.

19 For verily I say unto you, That whosoever shall give up his life for me, and for the gospel of the kingdom of heaven, he shall receive his life again, and shall inherit life everlasting.

20 For I say unto you, That whosoever shall exceed the righteousness of the scribes and Pharisees, shall in no wise enter into the kingdom of heaven.

21 ¶ And he said unto them, Be ye not as the Pharisees, which desire to be worshipped of men; but ye shall be as the Son of man, who desireth to be worshipped of his Father, who is hid, but all that is hid will be revealed.

22 ¶ And he said unto them, Whosoever shall deny me before men, I will deny him before my Father who is in heaven; whosoever shall confess me before men, I will confess him before my Father who is in heaven.

23 ¶ And he said unto them, Whosoever shall offend one of these little ones, which are of this world, he shall offend against the Son of man, who shall be crucified and die.

24 ¶ And he said unto them, Whosoever shall offend against one of these little ones, which are of this world, he shall offend against the Son of man, who shall be crucified and die.

25 Agree with thine adversary quickly, while thou art in the way with him; lest at any time the adversary deliver thee to the judge, and the judge deliver thee to the officer, and thou be cast into prison.

26 Verily I say unto thee, Thou shalt by no means come out thence, till thou hast paid the uttermost farthing.

27 ¶ Ye have heard that it was said by them of old time, Thou shalt not commit adultery;

28 But I say unto you, That whosoever looketh on a woman to lust after her hath committed adultery with her already in his heart.

29 And if thy right eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee; for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

30 And if thy right hand offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee; for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

ST. MA
1243
Law
1902
714
98
96
9
28

John

18:33-37

1178 Radiant Lives
1179 Secret Discipleship (2)
1180 Sons of Light
1181 Radiance
1182 Burning Passes
1183 Lamp

1184 Results Demanded
1185 Good Works (1)
1186 God (1)
1187 Our
1188 No
1189 His Mis

1190 In the La
1191 Millent
1192 avens
1193 d's W
1194 Lu. 11:2
"Word" Endures,
24:35.

1195 God's Word Sacred,
1196 Disobedience (1),
1197 False Teachers, 16:9,
1198 Doors,
1199 Obedience (6).

1200 True Greatness, 20:20,
1201 Heavenly Kingdom
(2).

1202 Sanctimony,
1203 Righteousness (4),
1204
1205
1206
1207
1208
1209
1210
1211
1212
1213
1214
1215
1216
1217
1218
1219
1220
1221
1222
1223
1224
1225
1226
1227
1228
1229
1230
1231
1232
1233
1234
1235
1236
1237
1238
1239
1240
1241
1242
1243
1244
1245
1246
1247
1248
1249
1250
1251
1252
1253
1254
1255
1256
1257
1258
1259
1260
1261
1262
1263
1264
1265
1266
1267
1268
1269
1270
1271
1272
1273
1274
1275
1276
1277
1278
1279
1280
1281
1282
1283
1284
1285
1286
1287
1288
1289
1290
1291
1292
1293
1294
1295
1296
1297
1298
1299
1300

1301
1302
1303
1304
1305
1306
1307
1308
1309
1310
1311
1312
1313
1314
1315
1316
1317
1318
1319
1320
1321
1322
1323
1324
1325
1326
1327
1328
1329
1330
1331
1332
1333
1334
1335
1336
1337
1338
1339
1340
1341
1342
1343
1344
1345
1346
1347
1348
1349
1350
1351
1352
1353
1354
1355
1356
1357
1358
1359
1360
1361
1362
1363
1364
1365
1366
1367
1368
1369
1370
1371
1372
1373
1374
1375
1376
1377
1378
1379
1380
1381
1382
1383
1384
1385
1386
1387
1388
1389
1390
1391
1392
1393
1394
1395
1396
1397
1398
1399
1400

1401
1402
1403
1404
1405
1406
1407
1408
1409
1410
1411
1412
1413
1414
1415
1416
1417
1418
1419
1420
1421
1422
1423
1424
1425
1426
1427
1428
1429
1430
1431
1432
1433
1434
1435
1436
1437
1438
1439
1440
1441
1442
1443
1444
1445
1446
1447
1448
1449
1450
1451
1452
1453
1454
1455
1456
1457
1458
1459
1460
1461
1462
1463
1464
1465
1466
1467
1468
1469
1470
1471
1472
1473
1474
1475
1476
1477
1478
1479
1480
1481
1482
1483
1484
1485
1486
1487
1488
1489
1490
1491
1492
1493
1494
1495
1496
1497
1498
1499
1500

1501
1502
1503
1504
1505
1506
1507
1508
1509
1510
1511
1512
1513
1514
1515
1516
1517
1518
1519
1520
1521
1522
1523
1524
1525
1526
1527
1528
1529
1530
1531
1532
1533
1534
1535
1536
1537
1538
1539
1540
1541
1542
1543
1544
1545
1546
1547
1548
1549
1550
1551
1552
1553
1554
1555
1556
1557
1558
1559
1560
1561
1562
1563
1564
1565
1566
1567
1568
1569
1570
1571
1572
1573
1574
1575
1576
1577
1578
1579
1580
1581
1582
1583
1584
1585
1586
1587
1588
1589
1590
1591
1592
1593
1594
1595
1596
1597
1598
1599
1600

1601
1602
1603
1604
1605
1606
1607
1608
1609
1610
1611
1612
1613
1614
1615
1616
1617
1618
1619
1620
1621
1622
1623
1624
1625
1626
1627
1628
1629
1630
1631
1632
1633
1634
1635
1636
1637
1638
1639
1640
1641
1642
1643
1644
1645
1646
1647
1648
1649
1650
1651
1652
1653
1654
1655
1656
1657
1658
1659
1660
1661
1662
1663
1664
1665
1666
1667
1668
1669
1670
1671
1672
1673
1674
1675
1676
1677
1678
1679
1680
1681
1682
1683
1684
1685
1686
1687
1688
1689
1690
1691
1692
1693
1694
1695
1696
1697
1698
1699
1700

1701
1702
1703
1704
1705
1706
1707
1708
1709
1710
1711
1712
1713
1714
1715
1716
1717
1718
1719
1720
1721
1722
1723
1724
1725
1726
1727
1728
1729
1730
1731
1732
1733
1734
1735
1736
1737
1738
1739
1740
1741
1742
1743
1744
1745
1746
1747
1748
1749
1750
1751
1752
1753
1754
1755
1756
1757
1758
1759
1760
1761
1762
1763
1764
1765
1766
1767
1768
1769
1770
1771
1772
1773
1774
1775
1776
1777
1778
1779
1780
1781
1782
1783
1784
1785
1786
1787
1788
1789
1790
1791
1792
1793
1794
1795
1796
1797
1798
1799
1800

1801
1802
1803
1804
1805
1806
1807
1808
1809
1810
1811
1812
1813
1814
1815
1816
1817
1818
1819
1820
1821
1822
1823
1824
1825
1826
1827
1828
1829
1830
1831
1832
1833
1834
1835
1836
1837
1838
1839
1840
1841
1842
1843
1844
1845
1846
1847
1848
1849
1850
1851
1852
1853
1854
1855
1856
1857
1858
1859
1860
1861
1862
1863
1864
1865
1866
1867
1868
1869
1870
1871
1872
1873
1874
1875
1876
1877
1878
1879
1880
1881
1882
1883
1884
1885
1886
1887
1888
1889
1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900

1901
1902
1903
1904
1905
1906
1907
1908
1909
1910
1911
1912
1913
1914
1915
1916
1917
1918
1919
1920
1921
1922
1923
1924
1925
1926
1927
1928
1929
1930
1931
1932
1933
1934
1935
1936
1937
1938
1939
1940
1941
1942
1943
1944
1945
1946
1947
1948
1949
1950
1951
1952
1953
1954
1955
1956
1957
1958
1959
1960
1961
1962
1963
1964
1965
1966
1967
1968
1969
1970
1971
1972
1973
1974
1975
1976
1977
1978
1979
1980
1981
1982
1983
1984
1985
1986
1987
1988
1989
1990
1991
1992
1993
1994
1995
1996
1997
1998
1999
2000

2001
2002
2003
2004
2005
2006
2007
2008
2009
2010
2011
2012
2013
2014
2015
2016
2017
2018
2019
2020
2021
2022
2023
2024
2025
2026
2027
2028
2029
2030
2031
2032
2033
2034
2035
2036
2037
2038
2039
2040
2041
2042
2043
2044
2045
2046
2047
2048
2049
2050
2051
2052
2053
2054
2055
2056
2057
2058
2059
2060
2061
2062
2063
2064
2065
2066
2067
2068
2069
2070
2071
2072
2073
2074
2075
2076
2077
2078
2079
2080
2081
2082
2083
2084
2085
2086
2087
2088
2089
2090
2091
2092
2093
2094
2095
2096
2097
2098
2099
2100

2101
2102
2103
2104
2105
2106
2107
2108
2109
2110
2111
2112
2113
2114
2115
2116
2117
2118
2119
2120
2121
2122
2123
2124
2125
2126
2127
2128
2129
2130
2131
2132
2133
2134
2135
2136
2137
2138
2139
2140
2141
2142
2143
2144
2145
2146
2147
2148
2149
2150
2151
2152
2153
2154
2155
2156
2157
2158
2159
2160
2161
2162
2163
2164
2165
2166
2167
2168
2169
2170
2171
2172
2173
2174
2175
2176
2177
2178
2179
2180
2181
2182
2183
2184
2185
2186
2187
2188
2189
2190
2191
2192
2193
2194
2195
2196
2197
2198
2199
2200

John

18:33-37

1174 Secret Discipleship (2).
1175 Sons of Light.
1176 Radiance.
1177 Burning Passes.
1178 Lamp.

1179 Results Demanded.
1180 Good Works (1).
1181 God (1).
1182 Our Heavenly Father.
1183 No Fear.

1184 In the Law.
1185 Filament.
1186 Father's Word.
1187 Sure.
1188 "Word" Endures.
1189 24.35.

1189 God's Word Sacred.
1190 Disobedience (1).
1191 False Teachers, 16-9.
1192 Doors.
1193 Obedience (6).

1194 True Greatness, 20:20.
1195 Heavenly Kingdom (2).

1196 Sanctimony.
1197 Righteousness (4).
1198 14-25.

1199 1:29.
1200 2:18, 22.
1201 10:41-42.

14 Ye are the salt of the earth, but if the salt have lost his savour, wherewith shall it be seasoned? it is thenceforth good for nothing, but to be trodden under foot, and cast out, and trampled upon.

15 Neither do men hid a candle under a bushel, but on a candlestick, that they may shine before men, and they may glorify you.

17 ¶ The which is in heaven, saith unto the world, Behold I send my angels, and I will fulfil the law, or the proph-

18 For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one tittle shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled.

19 Whosoever therefore shall break one of these least commandments, and shall teach men so, he shall be called the least in the kingdom of heaven: but whosoever shall do and teach them, the same shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven.

20 For I say unto you, That except your righteousness shall exceed the righteousness of the scribes and Pharisees, ye shall in no wise enter into the kingdom of heaven.

25 Agree with thine adversary quickly, whilst thou art in the way with him; lest at any time the adversary deliver thee to the judge, and the judge deliver thee to the officer, and thou be cast into prison.

26 Verily I say unto thee, Thou shalt by no means come out thence, till thou hast paid the uttermost farthing.

27 ¶ Ye have heard that it was said by them of old time, Thou shalt not commit adultery:

28 But I say unto you, That whosoever looketh on a woman to lust after her hath committed adultery with her already in his heart.

29 And if thy right eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

30 And if thy right hand offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

31 ¶ Whosoever shall put away his wife, except for the cause of fornication, and shall marry another, committeth adultery against him. And who so shall marry her, which is divorced from her first husband, committeth adultery against him.

John

18:33-37

1178 Radiant Lives
1179 Secret Discipleship (2)
1180 Sons of Light
1181 Radiance
1182 Burning Passes
1183 Lamp

1184 Results Demanded
1185 Good Works (1)
1186 God (1)
1187 Our
1188 No
1189 His Mis

1190 In the La
1191 Millment
1192 avens
1193 d's W
1194 Lu. 11:2
"Word" Endures,
24:35.

1195 God's Word Sacred,
1196 Disobedience (1),
1197 False Teachers, 16:9,
1198 Doors,
1199 Obedience (6).

1200 True Greatness, 20:20,
1201 Heavenly Kingdom
(2).

1202 Sanctimony,
1203 Righteousness (4),
1204
1205
1206

1207
1208
1209
1210
1211
1212

the salt of the
earth, whereof shall it be
nothing, but to be cast out, and
to be trodden under foot of men.

14 Ye are the light of the world. A city that is hid, but not hid, but on a hill cannot be hid.

15 Neither do men light a candle, and put it under a bushel, but on a lampstand, that it may shine before your Father who is in heaven.

17 ¶ The which is in heaven, but I am come to destroy the law, and the prophets.

18 For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one tittle shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled.

19 Whosoever therefore shall break one of these least commandments, and shall teach men so, he shall be called the least in the kingdom of heaven: but whosoever shall do and teach them, the same shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven.

20 For I say unto you, That except your righteousness shall exceed the righteousness of the scribes and Pharisees, ye shall in no wise enter into the kingdom of heaven.

and then come and offer thy gift. 25 Agree with thine adversary quickly, while thou art in the way with him; lest at any time the adversary deliver thee to the judge, and the judge deliver thee to the officer, and thou be cast into prison.

26 Verily I say unto thee, Thou shalt by no means come out thence, till thou hast paid the uttermost farthing.

27 ¶ Ye have heard that it was said by them of old time, Thou shalt not commit adultery:

28 But I say unto you, That whosoever looketh on a woman to lust after her hath committed adultery with her already in his heart.

29 And if thy right eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

30 And if thy right hand offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

31

ST. MA
2916 Provi
970 Lauge
26 Accep
1201 Top
1201 Jule
1142 Pri
2056
1243
Law
1002
714
98
96
9
28

Jesus's sermon on the mount.

- 1070 Christian Influence.
- 1071 The Salt, Mt. 5:13.
- 1072 Good Influence.
- 1073 9:30
- 1074 Penitence.
- 1075 Intercourse.
- 1076 Cleanse.
- 1077 Moral Light (1).
- 1078 As 12:47.
- 1079 Radiant Lives.
- 1080 Secret Discipleship (2).
- 1081 Sons of Light.
- 1082 Radiance.
- 1083 Burning Pass.
- 1084 Lamp.
- 1085 Results Demanded.
- 1086 Good Works (1).
- 1087 Gal. 1:10.
- 1088 Glorifying God (1).
- 1089 In. 15:8.
- 1090 Our Father (1).
- 1091 Heaven (1).
- 1092 Christ and the Law.
- 1093 Christ's Mission.
- 1094 20:28.
- 1095 Keep the Law.
- 1096 Fulfillment (1).
- 1097 Heavens (2), 24:35.
- 1098 God's Word Sure.
- 1099 Lu. 21:33.
- 1100 "Word" Endures.
- 1101 24:35.
- 1102 God's Word Sacred.
- 1103 Disobedience (1).
- 1104 False Teachers, 16:9.
- 1105 Doors.
- 1106 Obedience (6).
- 1107 True Greatness, 20:26.
- 1108 Heavenly Kingdom (2).
- 1109 Sanctimony.
- 1110 Righteousness (4).
- 1111 14:34.
- 1112 1:29.
- 1113 1:29.
- 1114 1:29.
- 1115 1:29.
- 1116 1:29.
- 1117 1:29.
- 1118 1:29.
- 1119 1:29.
- 1120 1:29.
- 1121 1:29.
- 1122 1:29.
- 1123 1:29.
- 1124 1:29.
- 1125 1:29.
- 1126 1:29.
- 1127 1:29.
- 1128 1:29.
- 1129 1:29.
- 1130 1:29.
- 1131 1:29.
- 1132 1:29.
- 1133 1:29.
- 1134 1:29.
- 1135 1:29.
- 1136 1:29.
- 1137 1:29.
- 1138 1:29.
- 1139 1:29.
- 1140 1:29.
- 1141 1:29.
- 1142 1:29.
- 1143 1:29.
- 1144 1:29.
- 1145 1:29.
- 1146 1:29.
- 1147 1:29.
- 1148 1:29.
- 1149 1:29.
- 1150 1:29.
- 1151 1:29.
- 1152 1:29.
- 1153 1:29.
- 1154 1:29.
- 1155 1:29.
- 1156 1:29.
- 1157 1:29.
- 1158 1:29.
- 1159 1:29.
- 1160 1:29.
- 1161 1:29.
- 1162 1:29.
- 1163 1:29.
- 1164 1:29.
- 1165 1:29.
- 1166 1:29.
- 1167 1:29.
- 1168 1:29.
- 1169 1:29.
- 1170 1:29.
- 1171 1:29.
- 1172 1:29.
- 1173 1:29.
- 1174 1:29.
- 1175 1:29.
- 1176 1:29.
- 1177 1:29.
- 1178 1:29.
- 1179 1:29.
- 1180 1:29.
- 1181 1:29.
- 1182 1:29.
- 1183 1:29.
- 1184 1:29.
- 1185 1:29.
- 1186 1:29.
- 1187 1:29.
- 1188 1:29.
- 1189 1:29.
- 1190 1:29.
- 1191 1:29.
- 1192 1:29.
- 1193 1:29.
- 1194 1:29.
- 1195 1:29.
- 1196 1:29.
- 1197 1:29.
- 1198 1:29.
- 1199 1:29.
- 1200 1:29.

13 ¶ Ye are the salt of the earth; but if the salt have lost his savour, wherewith shall it be salted? it is thenceforth good for nothing, but to be trodden under foot, and to be trodden under foot of men.

14 Ye are the light of the world. A city that is set on an hill cannot be hid.

15 Neither do men light a candle, and put it under a bushel, but on a candlestick; and it giveth light unto all that are in the house.

16 Let your light so shine before your men, that they may see your good works, and glorify your Father which is in heaven.

17 ¶ Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets: I am not come to destroy, but to fulfil.

18 For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one tittle shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled.

19 Whosoever therefore shall break one of these least commandments, and shall teach men so, he shall be called the least in the kingdom of heaven: but whosoever shall do and teach *them*, the same shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven.

20 For I say unto you, That except your righteousness shall exceed *the* righteousness of scribes and Pharisees, ye shall in no wise enter into the kingdom of heaven.

and then come and offer thy gift.

25 Agree with thine adversary quickly, whiles thou art in the way with him; lest at any time the adversary deliver thee to the judge, and the judge deliver thee to the officer, and thou be cast into prison.

26 Verily I say unto thee, Thou shalt by no means come out thence, till thou hast paid the uttermost farthing.

27 ¶ Ye have heard that it was said by them of old time, Thou shalt not commit adultery:

28 But I say unto you, That whosoever looketh on a woman to lust after her hath committed adultery with her already in his heart.

29 And if thy right eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

30 And if thy right hand offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

ST. MA
2916 Prose
970 Lauge
26 Accep
1261 Top
1261 Jule
1142 Fra
2056 34
1243
Law
1002
714
98
96
9
28

Jesus's sermon on the mount.

- 1070 Christian Influence.
- 1071 The Salt, Mt. 5:13.
- 1072 Good Influence.
- 1073 9:13.
- 1074 Penitence.
- 1075 Intercourse.
- 1076 Cleanse.
- 1077 Spiritual Light (1).
- 1078 Mt. 5:14-17.
- 1079 Radiant Lives.
- 1080 Secret Discipleship (2).
- 1081 Sons of Light.
- 1082 Radiance.
- 1083 Burning Pass.
- 1084 Lamp.
- 1085 Results Demanded.
- 1086 Good Works (1).
- 1087 Gal. 1:10.
- 1088 Glorifying God (1).
- 1089 In. 15:8.
- 1090 Our Father (1).
- 1091 Heaven (1).
- 1092 Christ and the Law.
- 1093 Christ's Mission.
- 1094 20:28.
- 1095 Keep the Law.
- 1096 Fulfillment (1).
- 1097 Heavens (2), 24:35.
- 1098 God's Word Sure.
- 1099 Lu. 21:33.
- 1100 "Word" Endures.
- 1101 24:35.
- 1102 God's Word Sacred.
- 1103 Disobedience (1).
- 1104 False Teachers, 16:9.
- 1105 Doors.
- 1106 Obedience (6).
- 1107 True Greatness, 20:26.
- 1108 Heavenly Kingdom (2).
- 1109 Sanctimony.
- 1110 Righteousness (4).
- 1111 14:34-35.
- 1112 1:29.
- 1113 1:29.
- 1114 1:29.
- 1115 1:29.
- 1116 1:29.
- 1117 1:29.
- 1118 1:29.
- 1119 1:29.
- 1120 1:29.
- 1121 1:29.
- 1122 1:29.
- 1123 1:29.
- 1124 1:29.
- 1125 1:29.
- 1126 1:29.
- 1127 1:29.
- 1128 1:29.
- 1129 1:29.
- 1130 1:29.
- 1131 1:29.
- 1132 1:29.
- 1133 1:29.
- 1134 1:29.
- 1135 1:29.
- 1136 1:29.
- 1137 1:29.
- 1138 1:29.
- 1139 1:29.
- 1140 1:29.
- 1141 1:29.
- 1142 1:29.
- 1143 1:29.
- 1144 1:29.
- 1145 1:29.
- 1146 1:29.
- 1147 1:29.
- 1148 1:29.
- 1149 1:29.
- 1150 1:29.
- 1151 1:29.
- 1152 1:29.
- 1153 1:29.
- 1154 1:29.
- 1155 1:29.
- 1156 1:29.
- 1157 1:29.
- 1158 1:29.
- 1159 1:29.
- 1160 1:29.
- 1161 1:29.
- 1162 1:29.
- 1163 1:29.
- 1164 1:29.
- 1165 1:29.
- 1166 1:29.
- 1167 1:29.
- 1168 1:29.
- 1169 1:29.
- 1170 1:29.
- 1171 1:29.
- 1172 1:29.
- 1173 1:29.
- 1174 1:29.
- 1175 1:29.
- 1176 1:29.
- 1177 1:29.
- 1178 1:29.
- 1179 1:29.
- 1180 1:29.
- 1181 1:29.
- 1182 1:29.
- 1183 1:29.
- 1184 1:29.
- 1185 1:29.
- 1186 1:29.
- 1187 1:29.
- 1188 1:29.
- 1189 1:29.
- 1190 1:29.
- 1191 1:29.
- 1192 1:29.
- 1193 1:29.
- 1194 1:29.
- 1195 1:29.
- 1196 1:29.
- 1197 1:29.
- 1198 1:29.
- 1199 1:29.
- 1200 1:29.

13 ¶ Ye are the salt of the earth; but if the salt have lost his savour, wherewith shall it be salted? it is thenceforth good for nothing, but to be trodden under foot, and to be trodden under foot of men.

14 Ye are the light of the world. A city that is set on an hill cannot be hid.

15 Neither do men light a candle, and put it under a bushel, but on a candlestick; and it giveth light unto all that are in the house.

16 Let your light so shine before your men, that they may see your good works, and glorify your Father which is in heaven.

17 ¶ Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets: I am not come to destroy, but to fulfil.

18 For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one tittle shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled.

19 Whosoever therefore shall break one of these least commandments, and shall teach men so, he shall be called the least in the kingdom of heaven: but whosoever shall do and teach *them*, the same shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven.

20 For I say unto you, That except your righteousness shall exceed *the* righteousness of scribes and Pharisees, ye shall in no wise enter into the kingdom of heaven.

and then come and offer thy gift.

25 Agree with thine adversary quickly, whiles thou art in the way with him; lest at any time the adversary deliver thee to the judge, and the judge deliver thee to the officer, and thou be cast into prison.

26 Verily I say unto thee, Thou shalt by no means come out thence, till thou hast paid the uttermost farthing.

27 ¶ Ye have heard that it was said by them of old time, Thou shalt not commit adultery:

28 But I say unto you, That whosoever looketh on a woman to lust after her hath committed adultery with her already in his heart.

29 And if thy right eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

30 And if thy right hand offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

ST. MA
2916 Prose
270 Lauge
26 Accep
1261 Top
1261 Jule
1142 Pte
2056 34
1243
Law
1002
714
98
96
9
23

Jesus's sermon on the mount.

- 1070 Christian Influence.
- 1071 The Salt, Mt. 5:13.
- 1072 Good Influence.
- 1073 9:13
- 1074 Penitence.
- 1075 Intercourse.
- 1076 Cleanse.
- 1077 Spiritual Light (1).
- 1078 Ac. 12:47.
- 1079 Radiant Lives.
- 1080 Secret Discipleship (2).
- 1081 Sons of Light.
- 1082 Radiance.
- 1083 Burning Pass.
- 1084 Lamp.
- 1085 Results Demanded.
- 1086 Good Works (1).
- 1087 Gal. 1:10.
- 1088 Glorifying God (1).
- 1089 In. 15:8.
- 1090 Our Father (1).
- 1091 Heaven (1).
- 1092 Christ and the Law.
- 1093 Christ's Mission.
- 1094 20:28.
- 1095 Keep the Law.
- 1096 Fulfillment (1).
- 1097 Heavens (2), 24:35.
- 1098 God's Word Sure.
- 1099 Lu. 21:33.
- 1100 "Word" Endures.
- 1101 24:35.
- 1102 God's Word Sacred.
- 1103 Disobedience (1).
- 1104 False Teachers, 16:9.
- 1105 Doors.
- 1106 Obedience (6).
- 1107 True Greatness, 20:26.
- 1108 Heavenly Kingdom (2).
- 1109 Sanctimony.
- 1110 Righteousness (4).
- 1111 14:34.
- 1112 1:29.
- 1113 1:29.
- 1114 1:29.
- 1115 1:29.
- 1116 1:29.
- 1117 1:29.
- 1118 1:29.
- 1119 1:29.
- 1120 1:29.
- 1121 1:29.
- 1122 1:29.
- 1123 1:29.
- 1124 1:29.
- 1125 1:29.
- 1126 1:29.
- 1127 1:29.
- 1128 1:29.
- 1129 1:29.
- 1130 1:29.
- 1131 1:29.
- 1132 1:29.
- 1133 1:29.
- 1134 1:29.
- 1135 1:29.
- 1136 1:29.
- 1137 1:29.
- 1138 1:29.
- 1139 1:29.
- 1140 1:29.
- 1141 1:29.
- 1142 1:29.
- 1143 1:29.
- 1144 1:29.
- 1145 1:29.
- 1146 1:29.
- 1147 1:29.
- 1148 1:29.
- 1149 1:29.
- 1150 1:29.
- 1151 1:29.
- 1152 1:29.
- 1153 1:29.
- 1154 1:29.
- 1155 1:29.
- 1156 1:29.
- 1157 1:29.
- 1158 1:29.
- 1159 1:29.
- 1160 1:29.
- 1161 1:29.
- 1162 1:29.
- 1163 1:29.
- 1164 1:29.
- 1165 1:29.
- 1166 1:29.
- 1167 1:29.
- 1168 1:29.
- 1169 1:29.
- 1170 1:29.
- 1171 1:29.
- 1172 1:29.
- 1173 1:29.
- 1174 1:29.
- 1175 1:29.
- 1176 1:29.
- 1177 1:29.
- 1178 1:29.
- 1179 1:29.
- 1180 1:29.
- 1181 1:29.
- 1182 1:29.
- 1183 1:29.
- 1184 1:29.
- 1185 1:29.
- 1186 1:29.
- 1187 1:29.
- 1188 1:29.
- 1189 1:29.
- 1190 1:29.
- 1191 1:29.
- 1192 1:29.
- 1193 1:29.
- 1194 1:29.
- 1195 1:29.
- 1196 1:29.
- 1197 1:29.
- 1198 1:29.
- 1199 1:29.
- 1200 1:29.

13 ¶ Ye are the salt of the earth; but if the salt have lost his savour, wherewith shall it be salted? it is thenceforth good for nothing, but to be trodden under foot, and to be trodden under foot of men.

14 Ye are the light of the world. A city that is set on an hill cannot be hid.

15 Neither do men light a candle, and put it under a bushel, but on a candlestick; and it giveth light unto all that are in the house.

16 Let your light so shine before your men, that they may see your good works, and glorify your Father which is in heaven.

17 ¶ Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets; I am not come to destroy, but to fulfil.

18 For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one tittle shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled.

19 Whosoever therefore shall break one of these least commandments, and shall teach men so, he shall be called the least in the kingdom of heaven; but whosoever shall do and teach *them*, the same shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven.

20 For I say unto you, That except your righteousness shall exceed *the* righteousness of scribes and Pharisees, ye shall in no wise enter into the kingdom of heaven.

and then come and offer thy gift.

25 Agree with thine adversary quickly, while thou art in the way with him; lest at any time the adversary deliver thee to the judge, and the judge deliver thee to the officer, and thou be cast into prison.

26 Verily I say unto thee, Thou shalt by no means come out thence, till thou hast paid the uttermost farthing.

27 ¶ Ye have heard that it was said by them of old time, Thou shalt not commit adultery;

28 But I say unto you, That whosoever looketh on a woman to lust after her hath committed adultery with her already in his heart.

29 And if thy right eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

30 And if thy right hand offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

ST. MA
2916 Prose
270 Lauge
26 Accep
1261 Top
1261 Jule
1142 Prie
2056 34
1243
Law
1002
714
98
96
9
23

Jesus's sermon on the mount.

- 1070 Christian Influence.
- 1071 The Salt, Mt. 9:50.
- 1072 Good Influence.
- 1073 Penitence.
- 1074 Intercourse.
- 1075 Cleanse.
- 1076 Moral Light (1).
- 1077 As 12:47.
- 1078 Radiant Lives.
- 1079 Secret Discipleship (2).
- 1080 Sons of Light.
- 1081 Radiance.
- 1082 Burning Pass.
- 1083 Lamp.
- 1084 Results Demanded.
- 1085 Good Works (1).
- 1086 Cal. 1:10.
- 1087 Glorifying God (1).
- 1088 In. 15:8.
- 1089 Our Father (1).
- 1090 Heaven (1).
- 1091 Christ and the Law.
- 1092 Christ's Mission.
- 1093 20:28.
- 1094 Keep the Law.
- 1095 Fulfillment (1).
- 1096 Heavens (2), 24:35.
- 1097 God's Word Sure.
- 1098 Lu. 21:33.
- 1099 "Word" Endures.
- 1100 24:35.
- 1101 God's Word Sacred.
- 1102 Disobedience (1).
- 1103 False Teachers, 16:9.
- 1104 Doors.
- 1105 Obedience (6).
- 1106 True Greatness, 20:26.
- 1107 Heavenly Kingdom (2).
- 1108 Sanctimony.
- 1109 Righteousness (4).
- 1110 14:34.
- 1111 1:29.
- 1112 1:29.
- 1113 1:29.
- 1114 1:29.
- 1115 1:29.
- 1116 1:29.
- 1117 1:29.
- 1118 1:29.
- 1119 1:29.
- 1120 1:29.
- 1121 1:29.
- 1122 1:29.
- 1123 1:29.
- 1124 1:29.
- 1125 1:29.
- 1126 1:29.
- 1127 1:29.
- 1128 1:29.
- 1129 1:29.
- 1130 1:29.
- 1131 1:29.
- 1132 1:29.
- 1133 1:29.
- 1134 1:29.
- 1135 1:29.
- 1136 1:29.
- 1137 1:29.
- 1138 1:29.
- 1139 1:29.
- 1140 1:29.
- 1141 1:29.
- 1142 1:29.
- 1143 1:29.
- 1144 1:29.
- 1145 1:29.
- 1146 1:29.
- 1147 1:29.
- 1148 1:29.
- 1149 1:29.
- 1150 1:29.
- 1151 1:29.
- 1152 1:29.
- 1153 1:29.
- 1154 1:29.
- 1155 1:29.
- 1156 1:29.
- 1157 1:29.
- 1158 1:29.
- 1159 1:29.
- 1160 1:29.
- 1161 1:29.
- 1162 1:29.
- 1163 1:29.
- 1164 1:29.
- 1165 1:29.
- 1166 1:29.
- 1167 1:29.
- 1168 1:29.
- 1169 1:29.
- 1170 1:29.
- 1171 1:29.
- 1172 1:29.
- 1173 1:29.
- 1174 1:29.
- 1175 1:29.
- 1176 1:29.
- 1177 1:29.
- 1178 1:29.
- 1179 1:29.
- 1180 1:29.
- 1181 1:29.
- 1182 1:29.
- 1183 1:29.
- 1184 1:29.
- 1185 1:29.
- 1186 1:29.
- 1187 1:29.
- 1188 1:29.
- 1189 1:29.
- 1190 1:29.
- 1191 1:29.
- 1192 1:29.
- 1193 1:29.
- 1194 1:29.
- 1195 1:29.
- 1196 1:29.
- 1197 1:29.
- 1198 1:29.
- 1199 1:29.
- 1200 1:29.

13 ¶ Ye are the salt of the earth; but if the salt have lost his savour, wherewith shall it be salted? it is thenceforth good for nothing, but to be trodden under foot, and to be trodden under foot of men.

14 Ye are the light of the world. A city that is set on an hill cannot be hid.

15 Neither do men light a candle, and put it under a bushel, but on a candlestick; and it giveth light unto all that are in the house.

16 Let your light so shine before your men, that they may see your good works, and glorify your Father which is in heaven.

17 ¶ Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets: I am not come to destroy, but to fulfil.

18 For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one tittle shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled.

19 Whosoever therefore shall break one of these least commandments, and shall teach men so, he shall be called the least in the kingdom of heaven: but whosoever shall do and teach *them*, the same shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven.

20 For I say unto you, That except your righteousness shall exceed *the* righteousness of the scribes and Pharisees, ye shall in no wise enter into the kingdom of heaven.

and then come and offer thy gift.

25 Agree with thine adversary quickly, while thou art in the way with him; lest at any time the adversary deliver thee to the judge, and the judge deliver thee to the officer, and thou be cast into prison.

26 Verily I say unto thee, Thou shalt by no means come out thence, till thou hast paid the uttermost farthing.

27 ¶ Ye have heard that it was said by them of old time, Thou shalt not commit adultery:

28 But I say unto you, That whosoever looketh on a woman to lust after her hath committed adultery with her already in his heart.

29 And if thy right eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

30 And if thy right hand offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

ST. MA
2916 Prose
270 Lauge
26 Accep
1261 Top
1261 Jule
1142 Pte
2056 34
1243
Law
1002
714
98
96
9
28

2 Kings

6:15-17

15 Neither do ye think that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets: I am come to fulfil the law, and the prophets.

16 For I say unto you, That whatsoever ye shall bind on earth, shall be bound in heaven: and whatsoever ye shall loose on earth, shall be loosed in heaven.

17 ¶ But whosoever shall blaspheme against the Son of man, he shall be forgiven: but whosoever shall blaspheme against the Holy Ghost, he shall not be forgiven, neither in this world, neither in the world to come.

18 And when he shall say these things, the Jews began to say, He is possessed with an unclean spirit.

19 And he answered and said unto them, I say unto you, That ye are possessed with an unclean spirit, and are blind.

20 For I say unto you, That ye are blind, because ye say, We see: but ye say, We see: but ye are blind.

21 ¶ And he said unto them, Woe unto you, because ye say, We see: but ye are blind.

22 ¶ And he said unto them, Woe unto you, because ye say, We see: but ye are blind.

23 ¶ And he said unto them, Woe unto you, because ye say, We see: but ye are blind.

24 ¶ And he said unto them, Woe unto you, because ye say, We see: but ye are blind.

25 ¶ And he said unto them, Woe unto you, because ye say, We see: but ye are blind.

26 ¶ And he said unto them, Woe unto you, because ye say, We see: but ye are blind.

27 ¶ And he said unto them, Woe unto you, because ye say, We see: but ye are blind.

28 ¶ And he said unto them, Woe unto you, because ye say, We see: but ye are blind.

29 ¶ And he said unto them, Woe unto you, because ye say, We see: but ye are blind.

30 ¶ And he said unto them, Woe unto you, because ye say, We see: but ye are blind.

2 Kings

6:15-17

1391 Results Demanded.
1392 Good Works (1).
Col. 1:10.
1422 Glorifying God (1).
In. 15:8.
1248 Our Father (1).
1247 Heaven (1).
Christ and the Law.
1284 Christ's Mission.
20:28.

427 Keep the Law.
1392 Fulfill the Law.
1393 Leave the Law.
1394 Fulfill the Law.
1395 Fulfill the Law.
1396 Fulfill the Law.
1397 Fulfill the Law.
1398 Fulfill the Law.
1399 Fulfill the Law.

418 Fulfill the Law.
1397 Fulfill the Law.
1398 Fulfill the Law.
1399 Fulfill the Law.

1397 Fulfill the Law.
1398 Fulfill the Law.
1399 Fulfill the Law.

1397 Fulfill the Law.
1398 Fulfill the Law.
1399 Fulfill the Law.

1397 Fulfill the Law.
1398 Fulfill the Law.
1399 Fulfill the Law.

1397 Fulfill the Law.
1398 Fulfill the Law.
1399 Fulfill the Law.

1397 Fulfill the Law.
1398 Fulfill the Law.
1399 Fulfill the Law.

1397 Fulfill the Law.
1398 Fulfill the Law.
1399 Fulfill the Law.

1397 Fulfill the Law.
1398 Fulfill the Law.
1399 Fulfill the Law.

1397 Fulfill the Law.
1398 Fulfill the Law.
1399 Fulfill the Law.

1397 Fulfill the Law.
1398 Fulfill the Law.
1399 Fulfill the Law.

1397 Fulfill the Law.
1398 Fulfill the Law.
1399 Fulfill the Law.

1397 Fulfill the Law.
1398 Fulfill the Law.
1399 Fulfill the Law.

1397 Fulfill the Law.
1398 Fulfill the Law.
1399 Fulfill the Law.

1397 Fulfill the Law.
1398 Fulfill the Law.
1399 Fulfill the Law.

1397 Fulfill the Law.
1398 Fulfill the Law.
1399 Fulfill the Law.

1397 Fulfill the Law.
1398 Fulfill the Law.
1399 Fulfill the Law.

1397 Fulfill the Law.
1398 Fulfill the Law.
1399 Fulfill the Law.

1397 Fulfill the Law.
1398 Fulfill the Law.
1399 Fulfill the Law.

1397 Fulfill the Law.
1398 Fulfill the Law.
1399 Fulfill the Law.

1397 Fulfill the Law.
1398 Fulfill the Law.
1399 Fulfill the Law.

1397 Fulfill the Law.
1398 Fulfill the Law.
1399 Fulfill the Law.

ST. MA

1243 Pr
1244 Pr
1245 Pr
1246 Pr
1247 Pr
1248 Pr
1249 Pr
1250 Pr
1251 Pr
1252 Pr
1253 Pr
1254 Pr
1255 Pr
1256 Pr
1257 Pr
1258 Pr
1259 Pr
1260 Pr
1261 Pr
1262 Pr
1263 Pr
1264 Pr
1265 Pr
1266 Pr
1267 Pr
1268 Pr
1269 Pr
1270 Pr
1271 Pr
1272 Pr
1273 Pr
1274 Pr
1275 Pr
1276 Pr
1277 Pr
1278 Pr
1279 Pr
1280 Pr
1281 Pr
1282 Pr
1283 Pr
1284 Pr
1285 Pr
1286 Pr
1287 Pr
1288 Pr
1289 Pr
1290 Pr
1291 Pr
1292 Pr
1293 Pr
1294 Pr
1295 Pr
1296 Pr
1297 Pr
1298 Pr
1299 Pr
1300 Pr

1243 Pr

1244 Pr

1245 Pr

1246 Pr

1247 Pr

1248 Pr

1249 Pr

1250 Pr

1251 Pr

1252 Pr

1253 Pr

1254 Pr

1255 Pr

1256 Pr

1257 Pr

1258 Pr

Jesus's sermon on the mount.

- 1070 Christian Influence.
- 1071 The Salt, Mt. 5:13.
- 1072 Good Influence.
- 1073 9:30
- 1074 Penitence.
- 1075 Intercourse.
- 1076 Cleanse.
- 1077 Moral Light (1).
- 1078 As 12:47.
- 1079 Radiant Lives.
- 1080 Secret Discipleship (2).
- 1081 Sons of Light.
- 1082 Radiance.
- 1083 Burning Pass.
- 1084 Lamp.
- 1085 Results Demanded.
- 1086 Good Works (1).
- 1087 Gal. 1:10.
- 1088 Glorifying God (1).
- 1089 In. 15:8.
- 1090 Our Father (1).
- 1091 Heaven (1).
- 1092 Christ and the Law.
- 1093 Christ's Mission.
- 1094 20:28.
- 1095 Keep the Law.
- 1096 Fulfillment (1).
- 1097 Heavens (2), 24:35.
- 1098 God's Word Sure.
- 1099 Lu. 21:33.
- 1100 "Word" Endures.
- 1101 24:35.
- 1102 God's Word Sacred.
- 1103 Disobedience (1).
- 1104 False Teachers, 16:9.
- 1105 Doors.
- 1106 Obedience (6).
- 1107 True Greatness, 20:26.
- 1108 Heavenly Kingdom (2).
- 1109 Sanctimony.
- 1110 Righteousness (4).
- 1111 14:34.
- 1112 1:29.
- 1113 1:29.
- 1114 1:29.
- 1115 1:29.
- 1116 1:29.
- 1117 1:29.
- 1118 1:29.
- 1119 1:29.
- 1120 1:29.
- 1121 1:29.
- 1122 1:29.
- 1123 1:29.
- 1124 1:29.
- 1125 1:29.
- 1126 1:29.
- 1127 1:29.
- 1128 1:29.
- 1129 1:29.
- 1130 1:29.
- 1131 1:29.
- 1132 1:29.
- 1133 1:29.
- 1134 1:29.
- 1135 1:29.
- 1136 1:29.
- 1137 1:29.
- 1138 1:29.
- 1139 1:29.
- 1140 1:29.
- 1141 1:29.
- 1142 1:29.
- 1143 1:29.
- 1144 1:29.
- 1145 1:29.
- 1146 1:29.
- 1147 1:29.
- 1148 1:29.
- 1149 1:29.
- 1150 1:29.
- 1151 1:29.
- 1152 1:29.
- 1153 1:29.
- 1154 1:29.
- 1155 1:29.
- 1156 1:29.
- 1157 1:29.
- 1158 1:29.
- 1159 1:29.
- 1160 1:29.
- 1161 1:29.
- 1162 1:29.
- 1163 1:29.
- 1164 1:29.
- 1165 1:29.
- 1166 1:29.
- 1167 1:29.
- 1168 1:29.
- 1169 1:29.
- 1170 1:29.
- 1171 1:29.
- 1172 1:29.
- 1173 1:29.
- 1174 1:29.
- 1175 1:29.
- 1176 1:29.
- 1177 1:29.
- 1178 1:29.
- 1179 1:29.
- 1180 1:29.
- 1181 1:29.
- 1182 1:29.
- 1183 1:29.
- 1184 1:29.
- 1185 1:29.
- 1186 1:29.
- 1187 1:29.
- 1188 1:29.
- 1189 1:29.
- 1190 1:29.
- 1191 1:29.
- 1192 1:29.
- 1193 1:29.
- 1194 1:29.
- 1195 1:29.
- 1196 1:29.
- 1197 1:29.
- 1198 1:29.
- 1199 1:29.
- 1200 1:29.

13 ¶ Ye are the salt of the earth; but if the salt have lost his savor, wherewith shall it be salted? it is thenceforth good for nothing, but to be trodden under foot, and to be trodden under foot of men.

14 Ye are the light of the world. A city that is set on an hill cannot be hid.

15 Neither do men light a candle, and put it under a bushel, but on a candlestick; and it giveth light unto all that are in the house.

16 Let your light so shine before your men, that they may see your good works, and glorify your Father which is in heaven.

17 ¶ Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets: I am not come to destroy, but to fulfil.

18 For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one tittle shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled.

19 Whosoever therefore shall break one of these least commandments, and shall teach men so, he shall be called the least in the kingdom of heaven: but whosoever shall do and teach *them*, the same shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven.

20 For I say unto you, That except your righteousness shall exceed *the* righteousness of scribes and Pharisees, ye shall in no wise enter into the kingdom of heaven.

and then come and offer thy gift.

25 Agree with thine adversary quickly, whiles thou art in the way with him; lest at any time the adversary deliver thee to the judge, and the judge deliver thee to the officer, and thou be cast into prison.

26 Verily I say unto thee, Thou shalt by no means come out thence, till thou hast paid the uttermost farthing.

27 ¶ Ye have heard that it was said by them of old time, Thou shalt not commit adultery:

28 But I say unto you, That whosoever looketh on a woman to lust after her hath committed adultery with her already in his heart.

29 And if thy right eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

30 And if thy right hand offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

ST. MA
2916 Prose
270 Lauge
26 Accep
1261 Top
1261 July
1142 Pte
2056 34
1243
Law
1902
714
98
96
9
28

Jesus's sermon on the mount.

- 1070 Christian Influence.
- 1071 The Salt, Mt. 9:50.
- 1072 Good Influence.
- 1073 Penitence.
- 1074 Intercourse.
- 1075 Cleanliness.
- 1076 Love.
- 1077 Spiritual Light (1).
- 1078 Ac. 12:47.
- 1079 Radiant Lives.
- 1080 Secret Discipleship (2).
- 1081 Sons of Light.
- 1082 Radiance.
- 1083 Burning Pass.
- 1084 Lamp.
- 1085 Results Demanded.
- 1086 Good Works (1).
- 1087 Gal. 1:10.
- 1088 Glorifying God (1).
- 1089 In. 15:8.
- 1090 Our Father (1).
- 1091 Heaven (1).
- 1092 Christ and the Law.
- 1093 Christ's Mission.
- 1094 20:28.
- 1095 Keep the Law.
- 1096 Fulfillment (1).
- 1097 Heavens (2), 24:35.
- 1098 God's Word Sure.
- 1099 Lu. 21:33.
- 1100 "Word" Endures.
- 1101 24:35.
- 1102 God's Word Sacred.
- 1103 Disobedience (1).
- 1104 False Teachers, 16:9.
- 1105 Doors.
- 1106 Obedience (6).
- 1107 True Greatness, 20:26.
- 1108 Heavenly Kingdom (2).
- 1109 Sanctimony.
- 1110 Righteousness (4).
- 1111 14:34-35.
- 1112 1:29.
- 1113 1:29.
- 1114 1:29.
- 1115 1:29.
- 1116 1:29.
- 1117 1:29.
- 1118 1:29.
- 1119 1:29.
- 1120 1:29.
- 1121 1:29.
- 1122 1:29.
- 1123 1:29.
- 1124 1:29.
- 1125 1:29.
- 1126 1:29.
- 1127 1:29.
- 1128 1:29.
- 1129 1:29.
- 1130 1:29.
- 1131 1:29.
- 1132 1:29.
- 1133 1:29.
- 1134 1:29.
- 1135 1:29.
- 1136 1:29.
- 1137 1:29.
- 1138 1:29.
- 1139 1:29.
- 1140 1:29.
- 1141 1:29.
- 1142 1:29.
- 1143 1:29.
- 1144 1:29.
- 1145 1:29.
- 1146 1:29.
- 1147 1:29.
- 1148 1:29.
- 1149 1:29.
- 1150 1:29.
- 1151 1:29.
- 1152 1:29.
- 1153 1:29.
- 1154 1:29.
- 1155 1:29.
- 1156 1:29.
- 1157 1:29.
- 1158 1:29.
- 1159 1:29.
- 1160 1:29.
- 1161 1:29.
- 1162 1:29.
- 1163 1:29.
- 1164 1:29.
- 1165 1:29.
- 1166 1:29.
- 1167 1:29.
- 1168 1:29.
- 1169 1:29.
- 1170 1:29.
- 1171 1:29.
- 1172 1:29.
- 1173 1:29.
- 1174 1:29.
- 1175 1:29.
- 1176 1:29.
- 1177 1:29.
- 1178 1:29.
- 1179 1:29.
- 1180 1:29.
- 1181 1:29.
- 1182 1:29.
- 1183 1:29.
- 1184 1:29.
- 1185 1:29.
- 1186 1:29.
- 1187 1:29.
- 1188 1:29.
- 1189 1:29.
- 1190 1:29.
- 1191 1:29.
- 1192 1:29.
- 1193 1:29.
- 1194 1:29.
- 1195 1:29.
- 1196 1:29.
- 1197 1:29.
- 1198 1:29.
- 1199 1:29.
- 1200 1:29.

13 ¶ Ye are the salt of the earth; but if the salt have lost his savour, wherewith shall it be salted? it is thenceforth good for nothing, but to be trodden under foot, and to be trodden under foot of men.

14 Ye are the light of the world. A city that is set on an hill cannot be hid.

15 Neither do men light a candle, and put it under a bushel, but on a candlestick; and it giveth light unto all that are in the house.

16 Let your light so shine before your men, that they may see your good works, and glorify your Father which is in heaven.

17 ¶ Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets: I am not come to destroy, but to fulfil.

18 For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one tittle shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled.

19 Whosoever therefore shall break one of these least commandments, and shall teach men so, he shall be called the least in the kingdom of heaven: but whosoever shall do and teach *them*, the same shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven.

20 For I say unto you, That except your righteousness shall exceed *the* righteousness of scribes and Pharisees, ye shall in no wise enter into the kingdom of heaven.

and then come and offer thy gift.

25 Agree with thine adversary quickly, while thou art in the way with him; lest at any time the adversary deliver thee to the judge, and the judge deliver thee to the officer, and thou be cast into prison.

26 Verily I say unto thee, Thou shalt by no means come out thence, till thou hast paid the uttermost farthing.

27 ¶ Ye have heard that it was said by them of old time, Thou shalt not commit adultery:

28 But I say unto you, That whosoever looketh on a woman to lust after her hath committed adultery with her already in his heart.

29 And if thy right eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

30 And if thy right hand offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

ST. MA
2916 Prose
970 Lauge
26 Accep
1261 Top
1261 Jule
1142 Fra
2056 34
1243
Law
1002
714
98
96
9
28

Jesus's sermon on the mount.

- 1070 Christian Influence.
- 1071 The Salt, Mt. 5:13.
- 1072 Good Influence.
- 1073 9:30
- 1074 Penitence.
- 1075 Intercourse.
- 1076 Cleanse.
- 1077 Spiritual Light (1).
- 1078 Ac. 12:47
- 1079 Radiant Lives
- 1080 Secret Discipleship (2).
- 1081 Sons of Light.
- 1082 Radiance.
- 1083 Burning Pass.
- 1084 Lamp.
- 1085 Results Demanded.
- 1086 Good Works (1).
- 1087 Gal. 1:10
- 1088 Glorifying God (1).
- 1089 In. 15:8
- 1090 Our Father (1).
- 1091 Heaven (1).
- 1092 Christ and the Law.
- 1093 Christ's Mission.
- 1094 20:28
- 1095 Keep the Law.
- 1096 Fulfillment (1).
- 1097 Heavens (2), 24:35
- 1098 God's Word Sure.
- 1099 Lu. 21:33
- 1100 "Word" Endures.
- 1101 24:35
- 1102 God's Word Sacred.
- 1103 Disobedience (1).
- 1104 False Teachers, 16:9
- 1105 Doors.
- 1106 Obedience (6).
- 1107 True Greatness, 20:26
- 1108 Heavenly Kingdom (2).
- 1109 Sanctimony.
- 1110 Righteousness (4).
- 1111 14:34
- 1112 1:29
- 1113 1:29
- 1114 1:29
- 1115 1:29
- 1116 1:29
- 1117 1:29
- 1118 1:29
- 1119 1:29
- 1120 1:29
- 1121 1:29
- 1122 1:29
- 1123 1:29
- 1124 1:29
- 1125 1:29
- 1126 1:29
- 1127 1:29
- 1128 1:29
- 1129 1:29
- 1130 1:29
- 1131 1:29
- 1132 1:29
- 1133 1:29
- 1134 1:29
- 1135 1:29
- 1136 1:29
- 1137 1:29
- 1138 1:29
- 1139 1:29
- 1140 1:29
- 1141 1:29
- 1142 1:29
- 1143 1:29
- 1144 1:29
- 1145 1:29
- 1146 1:29
- 1147 1:29
- 1148 1:29
- 1149 1:29
- 1150 1:29
- 1151 1:29
- 1152 1:29
- 1153 1:29
- 1154 1:29
- 1155 1:29
- 1156 1:29
- 1157 1:29
- 1158 1:29
- 1159 1:29
- 1160 1:29
- 1161 1:29
- 1162 1:29
- 1163 1:29
- 1164 1:29
- 1165 1:29
- 1166 1:29
- 1167 1:29
- 1168 1:29
- 1169 1:29
- 1170 1:29
- 1171 1:29
- 1172 1:29
- 1173 1:29
- 1174 1:29
- 1175 1:29
- 1176 1:29
- 1177 1:29
- 1178 1:29
- 1179 1:29
- 1180 1:29
- 1181 1:29
- 1182 1:29
- 1183 1:29
- 1184 1:29
- 1185 1:29
- 1186 1:29
- 1187 1:29
- 1188 1:29
- 1189 1:29
- 1190 1:29
- 1191 1:29
- 1192 1:29
- 1193 1:29
- 1194 1:29
- 1195 1:29
- 1196 1:29
- 1197 1:29
- 1198 1:29
- 1199 1:29
- 1200 1:29

13 ¶ Ye are the salt of the earth; but if the salt have lost his savour, wherewith shall it be salted? it is thenceforth good for nothing, but to be trodden under foot, and to be trodden under foot of men.

14 Ye are the light of the world. A city that is set on an hill cannot be hid.

15 Neither do men light a candle, and put it under a bushel, but on a candlestick; and it giveth light unto all that are in the house.

16 Let your light so shine before your men, that they may see your good works, and glorify your Father which is in heaven.

17 ¶ Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets: I am not come to destroy, but to fulfil.

18 For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one tittle shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled.

19 Whosoever therefore shall break one of these least commandments, and shall teach men so, he shall be called the least in the kingdom of heaven: but whosoever shall do and teach *them*, the same shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven.

20 For I say unto you, That except your righteousness shall exceed *the* righteousness of scribes and Pharisees, ye shall in no wise enter into the kingdom of heaven.

and then come and offer thy gift.

25 Agree with thine adversary quickly, while thou art in the way with him; lest at any time the adversary deliver thee to the judge, and the judge deliver thee to the officer, and thou be cast into prison.

26 Verily I say unto thee, Thou shalt by no means come out thence, till thou hast paid the uttermost farthing.

27 ¶ Ye have heard that it was said by them of old time, Thou shalt not commit adultery:

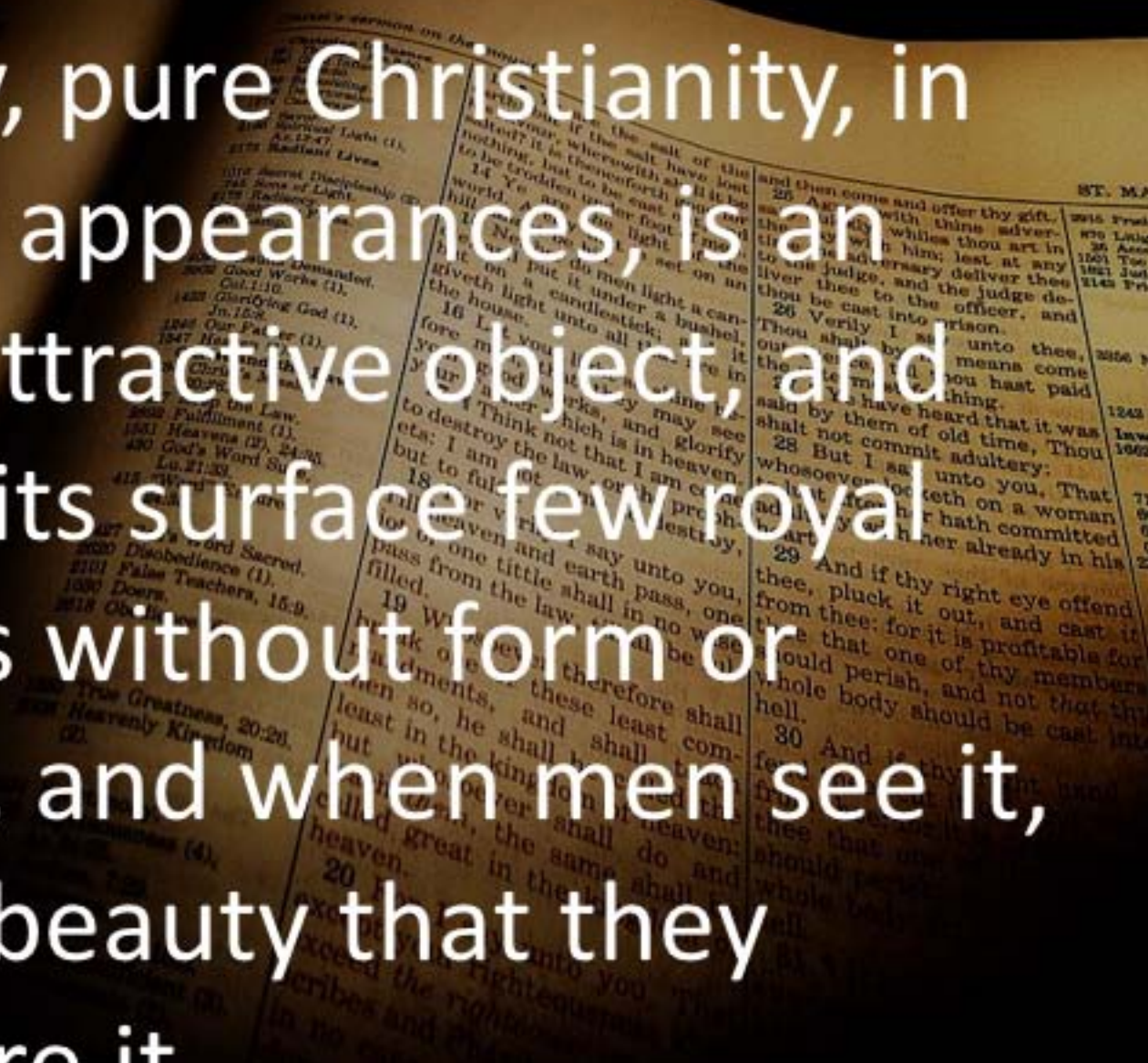
28 But I say unto you, That whosoever looketh on a woman to lust after her hath committed adultery with her already in his heart.

29 And if thy right eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

30 And if thy right hand offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

ST. MA
2916 Prose
270 Lauge
26 Accep
1261 Top
1261 Jule
1142 Fra
2056 34
1243
Law
1002
714
98
96
9
23

“To this day, pure Christianity, in its outward appearances, is an equally unattractive object, and wear upon its surface few or tokens. It is without form or comeliness, and when men see it, there is no beauty that they should desire it.



...the salt of the earth...
14 Ye are the salt of the earth...
15 If the salt have lost his savour, wherewith shall it be salted? it is thenceforth good for nothing, but to be trodden under foot, and cast into the dunghill. Who hath ears to hear, let him hear.
16 Ye are the light of the world. As long as a candlestick is set on a bushel, it giveth light unto all that are in the house.
17 Let your light so shine before men, that they may see your good works, and glorify you which is in heaven.
18 Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets: I am not come to destroy, but to fulfil.
19 For verily I say unto you, till heaven and earth pass, one jot or tittle shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled.
20 Whosoever therefore shall break one of these least commandments, and shall come in the kingdom of heaven, he shall be called great in the same.
21 But whosoever shall do them, and shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven.
22 For I say unto you, that whosoever shall give one of these little ones that are here, he shall receive a greater reward in heaven, than that which shall be given to all the scribes and pharisees that are here.
23 And if thy right eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.
24 And if thy hand offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.
25 Agree with thine adversary quickly, while thou art in the way, lest at any time thou be cast into prison, and thou shalt be cast into prison.
26 Verily I say unto thee, our enemies shall not come to us, till we have paid them.
27 Ye have heard that it was said by them of old time, Thou shalt not commit adultery: but I say unto you, That whosoever looketh on a woman to lust after her hath committed adultery with her already in his heart.
28 And if thy right eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.
29 And if thy hand offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.
30 And if thy foot offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

ST. MA...
2916 Provi...
270 Lauge...
26 Acce...
1261 Top...
1261 Jul...
1142 Pri...
2056 3...
1243 ...
Law...
1602 ...
714 ...
98 ...
96 ...
9 ...
28 ...

True, there is a nominal Christianity which is accepted and approved of men, but the pure gospel is still despised and rejected.

...the salt of the earth...
...if the salt have lost its savour, wherewith shall it be seasoned? it is thenceforth good for nothing, but to be trodden under foot, and to be trodden in the world. A hill of salt shall not be used for manure, and men light a candle on a candlestick, and put it under a bushel, and giveth light unto all that are in the house.
16 Let not your light be hid under a bushel, but ye shall be as the city that is set on a hill, which cannot be hid. Neither do men light a candle, and put it under a bushel, but they will set it on a candlestick, and they will give light unto all that are in the house.
17 Think not that I am come to destroy the law, and the prophets: I am not come to destroy, but to fulfil.
18 For verily I say unto you, Whosoever shall break one of these least commandments, and shall teach men so, he shall be called the least in the kingdom of heaven: but whosoever shall do and teach them, the same shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven.
19 Whosoever therefore shall break one of these least commandments, and shall teach men so, he shall be called the least in the kingdom of heaven: but whosoever shall do and teach them, the same shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven.
20 For I say unto you, That except your righteousness shall exceed the righteousness of the scribes and Pharisees, ye shall in no wise enter into the kingdom of heaven.
21 And if thy right eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.
22 And if thy right hand offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.
23 And if thy right eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.
24 And if thy right hand offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.
25 And if thy right eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.
26 Verily I say unto thee, Thou shalt not have farthing.
27 For I have heard that it was said by them of old time, Thou shalt not commit adultery: but I say unto you, That whosoever looketh on a woman to lust after her hath committed adultery with her already in his heart.
28 But I say unto you, That whosoever looketh on a woman to lust after her hath committed adultery with her already in his heart.
29 And if thy right eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.
30 And if thy right hand offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

The real Christ of today, among men, is unknown and unrecognized as much as he was among his own nation eighteen hundred years ago."

...the salt of the earth...
 nothing, but to be cast out, and
 14 Ye are the light of men.
 15 Neither do men light a candle,
 and put it under a bushel,
 16 Let your light so shine before men,
 that they may see your Father which is in heaven.
 17 Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets: I am not come to destroy, but to fulfil.
 18 For verily I say unto you, till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one tittle shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled.
 19 Whosoever therefore shall break one of these least commandments, and shall teach men so, he shall be called the least in the kingdom of heaven: but whosoever shall do and teach them, the same shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven.
 20 For I say unto you, That except your righteousness exceed the righteousness of the scribes and Pharisees, ye shall in no wise enter into the kingdom of heaven.
 21 And if thy right eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.
 22 And if thy right hand offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.
 23 And if thy foot offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.
 24 And if thy hand offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.
 25 Agree with thine adversary quickly, while thou art in the way with him; lest at any time the adversary deliver thee to the judge, and the judge deliver thee to the officer, and thou be cast into prison.
 26 Verily I say unto thee, Thou shalt not come out thence, till thou have paid the uttermost farthing.
 27 I have heard that it was said by them of old time, Thou shalt not commit adultery: but I say unto you, That whosoever looketh on a woman to lust after her hath committed adultery with her already in his heart.
 28 And if thy right eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.
 29 And if thy right hand offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.
 30 And if thy right foot offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.
 31 And if thy right eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

...the salt of the earth...
 nothing, but to be cast out, and
 14 Ye are the light of men.
 15 Neither do men light a candle,
 and put it under a bushel,
 16 Let your light so shine before men,
 that they may see your Father which is in heaven.
 17 Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets: I am not come to destroy, but to fulfil.
 18 For verily I say unto you, till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one tittle shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled.
 19 Whosoever therefore shall break one of these least commandments, and shall teach men so, he shall be called the least in the kingdom of heaven: but whosoever shall do and teach them, the same shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven.
 20 For I say unto you, That except your righteousness exceed the righteousness of the scribes and Pharisees, ye shall in no wise enter into the kingdom of heaven.
 21 And if thy right eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.
 22 And if thy right hand offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.
 23 And if thy foot offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.
 24 And if thy hand offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.
 25 Agree with thine adversary quickly, while thou art in the way with him; lest at any time the adversary deliver thee to the judge, and the judge deliver thee to the officer, and thou be cast into prison.
 26 Verily I say unto thee, Thou shalt not come out thence, till thou have paid the uttermost farthing.
 27 I have heard that it was said by them of old time, Thou shalt not commit adultery: but I say unto you, That whosoever looketh on a woman to lust after her hath committed adultery with her already in his heart.
 28 And if thy right eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.
 29 And if thy right hand offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.
 30 And if thy right foot offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.
 31 And if thy right eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

ST. MA
 2016 Provi
 270 Lidge
 26 Acce
 1201 Top
 1201 July
 2142 P
 2056
 1243
 Law
 1002
 714
 98
 96
 9
 28

Jesus's sermon on the mount.

- 1070 Christian Influence.
- 1071 The Salt, Mt. 5:13.
- 1072 Good Influence.
- 1073 Peace.
- 1074 Forgiveness.
- 1075 Charity.
- 1076 Love.
- 1077 Spiritual Light (1).
- 1078 As 12:47.
- 1079 Radiant Lives.
- 1080 Secret Discipleship (2).
- 1081 Sons of Light.
- 1082 Radiance.
- 1083 Burning Pass.
- 1084 Lamp.
- 1085 Results Demanded.
- 1086 Good Works (1).
- 1087 Gal. 1:10.
- 1088 Glorifying God (1).
- 1089 In. 15:8.
- 1090 Our Father (1).
- 1091 Heaven (1).
- 1092 Christ and the Law.
- 1093 Christ's Mission.
- 1094 20:28.
- 1095 Keep the Law.
- 1096 Fulfillment (1).
- 1097 Heavens (2), 24:35.
- 1098 God's Word Sure.
- 1099 Lu. 21:33.
- 1100 "Word" Endures.
- 1101 24:35.
- 1102 God's Word Sacred.
- 1103 Disobedience (1).
- 1104 False Teachers, 16:9.
- 1105 Doors.
- 1106 Obedience (6).
- 1107 True Greatness, 20:26.
- 1108 Heavenly Kingdom (2).
- 1109 Sanctimony.
- 1110 Righteousness (4).
- 1111 14:34.
- 1112 1:29.
- 1113 1:29.
- 1114 1:29.
- 1115 1:29.
- 1116 1:29.
- 1117 1:29.
- 1118 1:29.
- 1119 1:29.
- 1120 1:29.
- 1121 1:29.
- 1122 1:29.
- 1123 1:29.
- 1124 1:29.
- 1125 1:29.
- 1126 1:29.
- 1127 1:29.
- 1128 1:29.
- 1129 1:29.
- 1130 1:29.
- 1131 1:29.
- 1132 1:29.
- 1133 1:29.
- 1134 1:29.
- 1135 1:29.
- 1136 1:29.
- 1137 1:29.
- 1138 1:29.
- 1139 1:29.
- 1140 1:29.
- 1141 1:29.
- 1142 1:29.
- 1143 1:29.
- 1144 1:29.
- 1145 1:29.
- 1146 1:29.
- 1147 1:29.
- 1148 1:29.
- 1149 1:29.
- 1150 1:29.
- 1151 1:29.
- 1152 1:29.
- 1153 1:29.
- 1154 1:29.
- 1155 1:29.
- 1156 1:29.
- 1157 1:29.
- 1158 1:29.
- 1159 1:29.
- 1160 1:29.
- 1161 1:29.
- 1162 1:29.
- 1163 1:29.
- 1164 1:29.
- 1165 1:29.
- 1166 1:29.
- 1167 1:29.
- 1168 1:29.
- 1169 1:29.
- 1170 1:29.
- 1171 1:29.
- 1172 1:29.
- 1173 1:29.
- 1174 1:29.
- 1175 1:29.
- 1176 1:29.
- 1177 1:29.
- 1178 1:29.
- 1179 1:29.
- 1180 1:29.
- 1181 1:29.
- 1182 1:29.
- 1183 1:29.
- 1184 1:29.
- 1185 1:29.
- 1186 1:29.
- 1187 1:29.
- 1188 1:29.
- 1189 1:29.
- 1190 1:29.
- 1191 1:29.
- 1192 1:29.
- 1193 1:29.
- 1194 1:29.
- 1195 1:29.
- 1196 1:29.
- 1197 1:29.
- 1198 1:29.
- 1199 1:29.
- 1200 1:29.

13 ¶ Ye are the salt of the earth; but if the salt have lost his savor, wherewith shall it be salted? it is thenceforth good for nothing, but to be trodden under foot, and to be trodden under foot of men.

14 Ye are the light of the world. A city that is set on an hill cannot be hid.

15 Neither do men light a candle, and put it under a bushel, but on a candlestick; and it giveth light unto all that are in the house.

16 Let your light so shine before your men, that they may see your good works, and glorify your Father which is in heaven.

17 ¶ Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets: I am not come to destroy, but to fulfil.

18 For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one tittle shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled.

19 Whosoever therefore shall break one of these least commandments, and shall teach men so, he shall be called the least in the kingdom of heaven: but whosoever shall do and teach *them*, the same shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven.

20 For I say unto you, That except your righteousness shall exceed *the* righteousness of scribes and Pharisees, ye shall in no wise enter into the kingdom of heaven.

and then come and offer thy gift.

25 Agree with thine adversary quickly, whiles thou art in the way with him; lest at any time the adversary deliver thee to the judge, and the judge deliver thee to the officer, and thou be cast into prison.

26 Verily I say unto thee, Thou shalt by no means come out thence, till thou hast paid the uttermost farthing.

27 ¶ Ye have heard that it was said by them of old time, Thou shalt not commit adultery:

28 But I say unto you, That whosoever looketh on a woman to lust after her hath committed adultery with her already in his heart.

29 And if thy right eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

30 And if thy right hand offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

ST. MA
2916 Prose
270 Lauge
26 Accep
1261 Top
1261 Jule
1142 Fra
2056 34
1243
Law
1002
714
98
96
9
28

Jesus's sermon on the mount.

- 1070 Christian Influence.
- 1071 The Salt, Mt. 5:13.
- 1072 Good Influence.
- 1073 999
- 1074 Penitence.
- 1075 Intercourse.
- 1076 Cleanse.
- 1077 Moral Light (1).
- 1078 As 12:47.
- 1079 Radiant Lives.
- 1080 Secret Discipleship (2).
- 1081 Sons of Light.
- 1082 Radiance.
- 1083 Burning Pass.
- 1084 Lamp.
- 1085 Results Demanded.
- 1086 Good Works (1).
- 1087 Gal. 1:10.
- 1088 Glorifying God (1).
- 1089 In. 15:8.
- 1090 Our Father (1).
- 1091 Heaven (1).
- 1092 Christ and the Law.
- 1093 Christ's Mission.
- 1094 20:28.
- 1095 Keep the Law.
- 1096 Fulfillment (1).
- 1097 Heavens (2), 24:35.
- 1098 God's Word Sure.
- 1099 Lu. 21:33.
- 1100 "Word" Endures.
- 1101 24:35.
- 1102 God's Word Sacred.
- 1103 Disobedience (1).
- 1104 False Teachers, 16:9.
- 1105 Doors.
- 1106 Obedience (6).
- 1107 True Greatness, 20:26.
- 1108 Heavenly Kingdom (2).
- 1109 Sanctimony.
- 1110 Righteousness (4).
- 1111 14:34.
- 1112 1:29.
- 1113 1:29.
- 1114 1:29.
- 1115 1:29.
- 1116 1:29.
- 1117 1:29.
- 1118 1:29.
- 1119 1:29.
- 1120 1:29.
- 1121 1:29.
- 1122 1:29.
- 1123 1:29.
- 1124 1:29.
- 1125 1:29.
- 1126 1:29.
- 1127 1:29.
- 1128 1:29.
- 1129 1:29.
- 1130 1:29.
- 1131 1:29.
- 1132 1:29.
- 1133 1:29.
- 1134 1:29.
- 1135 1:29.
- 1136 1:29.
- 1137 1:29.
- 1138 1:29.
- 1139 1:29.
- 1140 1:29.
- 1141 1:29.
- 1142 1:29.
- 1143 1:29.
- 1144 1:29.
- 1145 1:29.
- 1146 1:29.
- 1147 1:29.
- 1148 1:29.
- 1149 1:29.
- 1150 1:29.
- 1151 1:29.
- 1152 1:29.
- 1153 1:29.
- 1154 1:29.
- 1155 1:29.
- 1156 1:29.
- 1157 1:29.
- 1158 1:29.
- 1159 1:29.
- 1160 1:29.
- 1161 1:29.
- 1162 1:29.
- 1163 1:29.
- 1164 1:29.
- 1165 1:29.
- 1166 1:29.
- 1167 1:29.
- 1168 1:29.
- 1169 1:29.
- 1170 1:29.
- 1171 1:29.
- 1172 1:29.
- 1173 1:29.
- 1174 1:29.
- 1175 1:29.
- 1176 1:29.
- 1177 1:29.
- 1178 1:29.
- 1179 1:29.
- 1180 1:29.
- 1181 1:29.
- 1182 1:29.
- 1183 1:29.
- 1184 1:29.
- 1185 1:29.
- 1186 1:29.
- 1187 1:29.
- 1188 1:29.
- 1189 1:29.
- 1190 1:29.
- 1191 1:29.
- 1192 1:29.
- 1193 1:29.
- 1194 1:29.
- 1195 1:29.
- 1196 1:29.
- 1197 1:29.
- 1198 1:29.
- 1199 1:29.
- 1200 1:29.

13 ¶ Ye are the salt of the earth; but if the salt have lost his savor, wherewith shall it be salted? it is thenceforth good for nothing, but to be trodden under foot, and to be trodden under foot of men.

14 Ye are the light of the world. A city that is set on an hill cannot be hid.

15 Neither do men light a candle, and put it under a bushel, but on a candlestick; and it giveth light unto all that are in the house.

16 Let your light so shine before your men, that they may see your good works, and glorify your Father which is in heaven.

17 ¶ Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets: I am not come to destroy, but to fulfil.

18 For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one tittle shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled.

19 Whosoever therefore shall break one of these least commandments, and shall teach men so, he shall be called the least in the kingdom of heaven: but whosoever shall do and teach *them*, the same shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven.

20 For I say unto you, That except your righteousness shall exceed *the* righteousness of scribes and Pharisees, ye shall in no wise enter into the kingdom of heaven.

and then come and offer thy gift.

25 Agree with thine adversary quickly, whiles thou art in the way with him; lest at any time the adversary deliver thee to the judge, and the judge deliver thee to the officer, and thou be cast into prison.

26 Verily I say unto thee, Thou shalt by no means come out thence, till thou hast paid the uttermost farthing.

27 ¶ Ye have heard that it was said by them of old time, Thou shalt not commit adultery:

28 But I say unto you, That whosoever looketh on a woman to lust after her hath committed adultery with her already in his heart.

29 And if thy right eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

30 And if thy right hand offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

ST. MA
2916 Prose
270 Lauge
26 Accep
1261 Top
1261 July
1142 Prie
2056 34
1243
Law
1002
714
98
96
9
23

Truth

- 4091 Results Demanded, Col. 1:10.
- 1420 Glorifying God (1), Jn. 15:8.
- 1246 Our Father (1).
- 1547 Heaven (1).
- Christ and the Law.
- 684 Christ's Mission, 20:28.
- 437 Keep the Law.
- 2892 Fulfillment (1).
- 1551 Heavens (2), 24:35.
- 430 God's Word Sure, Lu. 21:33.
- 415 "Word" Endures, 24:35.
- 427 God's Word Sacred.
- 2620 Disobedience (1).
- 2101 False Teachers, 15:9.
- 1630 Doers.
- 2618 Obedience (6).
- 1685 True Greatness, 20:26.
- 2008 Heavenly Kingdom (2).
- 2991 Sanctimony.
- 3280 Righteousness (4), Ac. 24:25.
- 2165 Scribes, 7:29.
- 3171 Pharisees.
- 40 Exclusion (2), 18:3.
- 204 Works Insufficient (3), 18:3.
- 2079 Requirements (2), 18:3.
- Spiritual Standards.
- 2079 Requirements (2), 18:3.
- 2079 Requirements (2), 18:3.
- 2079 Requirements (2), 18:3.

Christ's mission on the earth. The salt of the earth shall it be. A city that is set on a hill cannot be hid. Neither do men light a candle and put it under a bushel, but on a candlestick; and it giveth light unto all that are in the house.

16 Let your light so shine before men, that they may see your good works, and glorify your Father which is in heaven.

17 ¶ Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets: I am not come to destroy, but to fulfil.

18 For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one tittle shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled.

19 Whosoever therefore shall break one of these least commandments, and shall teach men so, he shall be called the least in the kingdom of heaven: but whosoever shall do and teach *them*, the same shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven.

20 For I say unto you, That except your righteousness shall exceed *the righteousness* of the scribes and Pharisees, ye shall in no case enter into the kingdom of heaven.

21 ¶ Ye have heard that it hath been said, Whosoever sweareth by the heaven, swearing by the Lord's throne, he shall be guilty of perjury; and whosoever sweareth by the earth, swearing by the Lord's footstool, he shall be guilty of perjury; and whosoever sweareth by the Lord, he shall be guilty of perjury. But I say unto you, Whosoever sweareth by the heaven, the earth, or the Lord, to do any thing, he shall be guilty of perjury.

and then come and offer thy gift. 25 Agree with thine adversary quickly, whilst thou art in the way with him; lest at any time the adversary deliver thee to the judge, and the judge deliver thee to the officer, and thou be cast into prison.

26 Verily I say unto thee, Thou shalt by no means come out thence, till thou hast paid the uttermost farthing.

27 ¶ Ye have heard that it was said by them of old time, Thou shalt not commit adultery: 28 But I say unto you, That whosoever looketh on a woman to lust after her hath committed adultery with her already in his heart.

29 And if thy right eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

30 And if thy right hand offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

31 ¶ It hath been said, Whosoever shall swear by the heaven, the earth, or the Lord, to do any thing, he shall be guilty of perjury. But I say unto you, Whosoever sweareth by the heaven, the earth, or the Lord, to do any thing, he shall be guilty of perjury.

John

18:37-38

1178 Secret Discipleship (2).
1179 Sons of Light.
1179 Radiance.
1179 Smoldering Passes.
1180 Lamp.
1181 Results Demanded.
1182 Good Works.
1183 Our Father.
1184 Heaven.
1185 Christ's Love.
1186 Law.
1187 Willing (1).
1188 Law's Sure.
1189 Word Endures.
1190 God's Word Sacred.
1191 Disobedience (1).
1192 False Teachers, 16-9.
1193 Doors.
1194 Obedience (6).
1195 True Greatness, 20:20.
1196 Heavenly Kingdom (2).
1197 Sanctimony.
1198 Righteousness (4).
1199 Law.
1200 Law (2), 18:3.
1201 Disobedience (2).

the salt of the earth, whereof shall it be nothing, but to be trodden under foot, and hid cannot be hid. Neither do men give salt to the earth, if it be not salted with it. Ye are the salt of the earth. But if the salt have lost his savour, wherewith shall it be seasoned? it is thenceforth good for nothing, but to be cast out, and to be trodden under foot, and hid cannot be hid.

14 Ye are the light of men. But if thou shalt light a candle, it will light a bushel, and it will give light to all that are in the house.

17 ¶ The law was given by Moses, but I am come to destroy it, that I may see it fulfilled.

18 For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one tittle shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled.

19 Whosoever therefore shall break one of these least commandments, and shall teach men so, he shall be called the least in the kingdom of heaven: but whosoever shall do and teach *them*, the same shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven.

20 For I say unto you, That except your righteousness shall exceed the righteousness of the scribes and Pharisees, ye shall in no wise enter into the kingdom of heaven.

25 Agree with thine adversary quickly, while thou art in the way with him; lest at any time the adversary deliver thee to the judge, and the judge deliver thee to the officer, and thou be cast into prison.

26 Verily I say unto thee, Thou shalt by no means come out thence, till thou hast paid the uttermost farthing.

27 ¶ Ye have heard that it was said by them of old time, Thou shalt not commit adultery:

28 But I say unto you, That whosoever looketh on a woman to lust after her hath committed adultery with her already in his heart.

29 And if thy right eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

30 And if thy right hand offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

ST. MA
2916 Prose
970 Lauge
26 Accep
1261 Top
1261 Jule
1142 Fra
2056 3
1243
Law
1902
714
98
96
9
28

John

18:37-38

427 God's Word Sacred.
2020 Disobedience (1).
1101 False Teachers, 16-9.
1030 Doors.
2518 Obedience (6).

1880 True Greatness, 20:20.
2222 Heavenly Kingdom
(2).

1000 Sanctimony.
1000 Righteousness (4).
1000
1000
1000 (2), 18:3.
1000 (2).

14 Ye are the salt of the world. A city that is hid cannot be hid, but on a hill cannot be hid. Neither do men light a candle, and put it under a bushel, but on a lampstand, that it may shine before men. And if ye have heard that it was said by them of old time, Thou shalt not commit adultery: but I say unto you, That whosoever looketh on a woman to lust after her hath committed adultery with her already in his heart.

15 For verily I say unto you, Whosoever therefore shall break one of these least commandments, and shall teach men so, he shall be called the least in the kingdom of heaven: but whosoever shall do and teach *them*, the same shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven.

16 For I say unto you, That except your righteousness shall exceed the righteousness of the scribes and Pharisees, in no wise shall ye enter into the kingdom of heaven.

25 Agree with thine adversary quickly, whiles thou art in the way with him; lest at any time the adversary deliver thee to the judge, and the judge deliver thee to the officer, and thou be cast into prison.

26 Verily I say unto thee, Thou shalt by no means come out thence, till thou hast paid the uttermost farthing.

27 Ye have heard that it was said by them of old time, Thou shalt not commit adultery: but I say unto you, That whosoever looketh on a woman to lust after her hath committed adultery with her already in his heart.

29 And if thy right eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

30 And if thy right hand offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

Jesus's sermon on the mount.

- 1070 Christian Influence.
- 1071 The Salt, Mt. 5:13.
- 1072 Good Influence.
- 1073 Blessing.
- 1074 Intercession.
- 1075 Canaanites.
- 1076 Jews.
- 1077 Spiritual Light (1).
- 1078 As 12:47.
- 1079 Radiant Lives.
- 1080 Secret Discipleship (2).
- 1081 Sons of Light.
- 1082 Radiance.
- 1083 Burning Pass.
- 1084 Lamp.
- 1085 Results Demanded.
- 1086 Good Works (1).
- 1087 Gal. 1:10.
- 1088 Glorifying God (1).
- 1089 In. 15:8.
- 1090 Our Father (1).
- 1091 Heaven (1).
- 1092 Christ and the Law.
- 1093 Christ's Mission.
- 1094 20:28.
- 1095 Keep the Law.
- 1096 Fulfillment (1).
- 1097 Heavens (2), 24:35.
- 1098 God's Word Sure.
- 1099 Lu. 21:33.
- 1100 "Word" Endures.
- 1101 24:35.
- 1102 God's Word Sacred.
- 1103 Disobedience (1).
- 1104 False Teachers, 16:9.
- 1105 Doors.
- 1106 Obedience (6).
- 1107 True Greatness, 20:26.
- 1108 Heavenly Kingdom (2).
- 1109 Sanctimony.
- 1110 Righteousness (4).
- 1111 14:34-35.
- 1112 1:29.
- 1113 1:29.
- 1114 1:29.
- 1115 1:29.
- 1116 1:29.
- 1117 1:29.
- 1118 1:29.
- 1119 1:29.
- 1120 1:29.
- 1121 1:29.
- 1122 1:29.
- 1123 1:29.
- 1124 1:29.
- 1125 1:29.
- 1126 1:29.
- 1127 1:29.
- 1128 1:29.
- 1129 1:29.
- 1130 1:29.
- 1131 1:29.
- 1132 1:29.
- 1133 1:29.
- 1134 1:29.
- 1135 1:29.
- 1136 1:29.
- 1137 1:29.
- 1138 1:29.
- 1139 1:29.
- 1140 1:29.
- 1141 1:29.
- 1142 1:29.
- 1143 1:29.
- 1144 1:29.
- 1145 1:29.
- 1146 1:29.
- 1147 1:29.
- 1148 1:29.
- 1149 1:29.
- 1150 1:29.
- 1151 1:29.
- 1152 1:29.
- 1153 1:29.
- 1154 1:29.
- 1155 1:29.
- 1156 1:29.
- 1157 1:29.
- 1158 1:29.
- 1159 1:29.
- 1160 1:29.
- 1161 1:29.
- 1162 1:29.
- 1163 1:29.
- 1164 1:29.
- 1165 1:29.
- 1166 1:29.
- 1167 1:29.
- 1168 1:29.
- 1169 1:29.
- 1170 1:29.
- 1171 1:29.
- 1172 1:29.
- 1173 1:29.
- 1174 1:29.
- 1175 1:29.
- 1176 1:29.
- 1177 1:29.
- 1178 1:29.
- 1179 1:29.
- 1180 1:29.
- 1181 1:29.
- 1182 1:29.
- 1183 1:29.
- 1184 1:29.
- 1185 1:29.
- 1186 1:29.
- 1187 1:29.
- 1188 1:29.
- 1189 1:29.
- 1190 1:29.
- 1191 1:29.
- 1192 1:29.
- 1193 1:29.
- 1194 1:29.
- 1195 1:29.
- 1196 1:29.
- 1197 1:29.
- 1198 1:29.
- 1199 1:29.
- 1200 1:29.

13 ¶ Ye are the salt of the earth; but if the salt have lost his savor, wherewith shall it be salted? it is thenceforth good for nothing, but to be trodden under foot, and to be trodden under foot of men.

14 Ye are the light of the world. A city that is set on an hill cannot be hid.

15 Neither do men light a candle, and put it under a bushel, but on a candlestick; and it giveth light unto all that are in the house.

16 Let your light so shine before your men, that they may see your good works, and glorify your Father which is in heaven.

17 ¶ Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets: I am not come to destroy, but to fulfil.

18 For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one tittle shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled.

19 Whosoever therefore shall break one of these least commandments, and shall teach men so, he shall be called the least in the kingdom of heaven: but whosoever shall do and teach *them*, the same shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven.

20 For I say unto you, That except your righteousness shall exceed *the* righteousness of scribes and Pharisees, ye shall in no wise enter into the kingdom of heaven.

and then come and offer thy gift.

25 Agree with thine adversary quickly, while thou art in the way with him; lest at any time the adversary deliver thee to the judge, and the judge deliver thee to the officer, and thou be cast into prison.

26 Verily I say unto thee, Thou shalt by no means come out thence, till thou hast paid the uttermost farthing.

27 ¶ Ye have heard that it was said by them of old time, Thou shalt not commit adultery:

28 But I say unto you, That whosoever looketh on a woman to lust after her hath committed adultery with her already in his heart.

29 And if thy right eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

30 And if thy right hand offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

ST. MA
2916 Prose
270 Lauge
26 Accep
1261 Top
1261 Jule
1142 Pte
2056 34
1243
Law
1002
714
98
96
9
28

Jesus's sermon on the mount.

- 1070 Christian Influence.
- 1071 The Salt, Mt. 5:13.
- 1072 Good Influence.
- 1073 Blessing.
- 1074 Intercession.
- 1075 Canaanites.
- 1076 Jews.
- 1077 Spiritual Light (1).
- 1078 As 12:47.
- 1079 Radiant Lives.
- 1080 Secret Discipleship (2).
- 1081 Sons of Light.
- 1082 Radiance.
- 1083 Burning Pass.
- 1084 Lamp.
- 1085 Results Demanded.
- 1086 Good Works (1).
- 1087 Gal. 1:10.
- 1088 Glorifying God (1).
- 1089 In. 15:8.
- 1090 Our Father (1).
- 1091 Heaven (1).
- 1092 Christ and the Law.
- 1093 Christ's Mission.
- 1094 20:28.
- 1095 Keep the Law.
- 1096 Fulfillment (1).
- 1097 Heavens (2), 24:35.
- 1098 God's Word Sure.
- 1099 Lu. 21:33.
- 1100 "Word" Endures.
- 1101 24:35.
- 1102 God's Word Sacred.
- 1103 Disobedience (1).
- 1104 False Teachers, 16:9.
- 1105 Doors.
- 1106 Obedience (6).
- 1107 True Greatness, 20:26.
- 1108 Heavenly Kingdom (2).
- 1109 Sanctimony.
- 1110 Righteousness (4).
- 1111 14:34-35.
- 1112 1:29.
- 1113 1:29.
- 1114 1:29.
- 1115 1:29.
- 1116 1:29.
- 1117 1:29.
- 1118 1:29.
- 1119 1:29.
- 1120 1:29.
- 1121 1:29.
- 1122 1:29.
- 1123 1:29.
- 1124 1:29.
- 1125 1:29.
- 1126 1:29.
- 1127 1:29.
- 1128 1:29.
- 1129 1:29.
- 1130 1:29.
- 1131 1:29.
- 1132 1:29.
- 1133 1:29.
- 1134 1:29.
- 1135 1:29.
- 1136 1:29.
- 1137 1:29.
- 1138 1:29.
- 1139 1:29.
- 1140 1:29.
- 1141 1:29.
- 1142 1:29.
- 1143 1:29.
- 1144 1:29.
- 1145 1:29.
- 1146 1:29.
- 1147 1:29.
- 1148 1:29.
- 1149 1:29.
- 1150 1:29.
- 1151 1:29.
- 1152 1:29.
- 1153 1:29.
- 1154 1:29.
- 1155 1:29.
- 1156 1:29.
- 1157 1:29.
- 1158 1:29.
- 1159 1:29.
- 1160 1:29.
- 1161 1:29.
- 1162 1:29.
- 1163 1:29.
- 1164 1:29.
- 1165 1:29.
- 1166 1:29.
- 1167 1:29.
- 1168 1:29.
- 1169 1:29.
- 1170 1:29.
- 1171 1:29.
- 1172 1:29.
- 1173 1:29.
- 1174 1:29.
- 1175 1:29.
- 1176 1:29.
- 1177 1:29.
- 1178 1:29.
- 1179 1:29.
- 1180 1:29.
- 1181 1:29.
- 1182 1:29.
- 1183 1:29.
- 1184 1:29.
- 1185 1:29.
- 1186 1:29.
- 1187 1:29.
- 1188 1:29.
- 1189 1:29.
- 1190 1:29.
- 1191 1:29.
- 1192 1:29.
- 1193 1:29.
- 1194 1:29.
- 1195 1:29.
- 1196 1:29.
- 1197 1:29.
- 1198 1:29.
- 1199 1:29.
- 1200 1:29.

13 ¶ Ye are the salt of the earth; but if the salt have lost his savor, wherewith shall it be salted? it is thenceforth good for nothing, but to be trodden under foot, and to be trodden under foot of men.

14 Ye are the light of the world. A city that is set on an hill cannot be hid.

15 Neither do men light a candle, and put it under a bushel, but on a candlestick; and it giveth light unto all that are in the house.

16 Let your light so shine before your men, that they may see your good works, and glorify your Father which is in heaven.

17 ¶ Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets: I am not come to destroy, but to fulfil.

18 For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one tittle shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled.

19 Whosoever therefore shall break one of these least commandments, and shall teach men so, he shall be called the least in the kingdom of heaven: but whosoever shall do and teach *them*, the same shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven.

20 For I say unto you, That except your righteousness shall exceed *the* righteousness of scribes and Pharisees, ye shall in no wise enter into the kingdom of heaven.

25 Agree with thine adversary quickly, while thou art in the way with him; lest at any time the adversary deliver thee to the judge, and the judge deliver thee to the officer, and thou be cast into prison.

26 Verily I say unto thee, Thou shalt by no means come out thence, till thou hast paid the uttermost farthing.

27 ¶ Ye have heard that it was said by them of old time, Thou shalt not commit adultery:

28 But I say unto you, That whosoever looketh on a woman to lust after her hath committed adultery with her already in his heart.

29 And if thy right eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

30 And if thy right hand offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

ST. MA
2916 Prose
270 Lauge
26 Accep
1261 Top
1261 July
1142 Prie
2056 34
1243
Law
1002
714
98
96
9
28

Jesus's sermon on the mount.

- 1070 Christian Influence.
- 1071 The Salt, Mt. 5:13.
- 1072 Good Influence.
- 1073 Blessing.
- 1074 Intercession.
- 1075 Canaanites.
- 1076 Jews.
- 1077 Spiritual Light (1).
- 1078 As 12:47.
- 1079 Radiant Lives.
- 1080 Secret Discipleship (2).
- 1081 Sons of Light.
- 1082 Radiance.
- 1083 Burning Pass.
- 1084 Lamp.
- 1085 Results Demanded.
- 1086 Good Works (1).
- 1087 Gal. 1:10.
- 1088 Glorifying God (1).
- 1089 In. 15:8.
- 1090 Our Father (1).
- 1091 Heaven (1).
- 1092 Christ and the Law.
- 1093 Christ's Mission.
- 1094 20:28.
- 1095 Keep the Law.
- 1096 Fulfillment (1).
- 1097 Heavens (2), 24:35.
- 1098 God's Word Sure.
- 1099 Lu. 21:33.
- 1100 "Word" Endures.
- 1101 24:35.
- 1102 God's Word Sacred.
- 1103 Disobedience (1).
- 1104 False Teachers, 16:9.
- 1105 Doors.
- 1106 Obedience (6).
- 1107 True Greatness, 20:26.
- 1108 Heavenly Kingdom (2).
- 1109 Sanctimony.
- 1110 Righteousness (4).
- 1111 14:34.
- 1112 1:29.
- 1113 1:29.
- 1114 1:29.
- 1115 1:29.
- 1116 1:29.
- 1117 1:29.
- 1118 1:29.
- 1119 1:29.
- 1120 1:29.
- 1121 1:29.
- 1122 1:29.
- 1123 1:29.
- 1124 1:29.
- 1125 1:29.
- 1126 1:29.
- 1127 1:29.
- 1128 1:29.
- 1129 1:29.
- 1130 1:29.
- 1131 1:29.
- 1132 1:29.
- 1133 1:29.
- 1134 1:29.
- 1135 1:29.
- 1136 1:29.
- 1137 1:29.
- 1138 1:29.
- 1139 1:29.
- 1140 1:29.
- 1141 1:29.
- 1142 1:29.
- 1143 1:29.
- 1144 1:29.
- 1145 1:29.
- 1146 1:29.
- 1147 1:29.
- 1148 1:29.
- 1149 1:29.
- 1150 1:29.
- 1151 1:29.
- 1152 1:29.
- 1153 1:29.
- 1154 1:29.
- 1155 1:29.
- 1156 1:29.
- 1157 1:29.
- 1158 1:29.
- 1159 1:29.
- 1160 1:29.
- 1161 1:29.
- 1162 1:29.
- 1163 1:29.
- 1164 1:29.
- 1165 1:29.
- 1166 1:29.
- 1167 1:29.
- 1168 1:29.
- 1169 1:29.
- 1170 1:29.
- 1171 1:29.
- 1172 1:29.
- 1173 1:29.
- 1174 1:29.
- 1175 1:29.
- 1176 1:29.
- 1177 1:29.
- 1178 1:29.
- 1179 1:29.
- 1180 1:29.
- 1181 1:29.
- 1182 1:29.
- 1183 1:29.
- 1184 1:29.
- 1185 1:29.
- 1186 1:29.
- 1187 1:29.
- 1188 1:29.
- 1189 1:29.
- 1190 1:29.
- 1191 1:29.
- 1192 1:29.
- 1193 1:29.
- 1194 1:29.
- 1195 1:29.
- 1196 1:29.
- 1197 1:29.
- 1198 1:29.
- 1199 1:29.
- 1200 1:29.

13 ¶ Ye are the salt of the earth; but if the salt have lost his savour, wherewith shall it be salted? it is thenceforth good for nothing, but to be trodden under foot, and to be trodden under foot of men.

14 Ye are the light of the world. A city that is set on an hill cannot be hid.

15 Neither do men light a candle, and put it under a bushel, but on a candlestick; and it giveth light unto all that are in the house.

16 Let your light so shine before your men, that they may see your good works, and glorify your Father which is in heaven.

17 ¶ Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets: I am not come to destroy, but to fulfil.

18 For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one tittle shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled.

19 Whosoever therefore shall break one of these least commandments, and shall teach men so, he shall be called the least in the kingdom of heaven: but whosoever shall do and teach *them*, the same shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven.

20 For I say unto you, That except your righteousness shall exceed *the* righteousness of scribes and Pharisees, ye shall in no wise enter into the kingdom of heaven.

and then come and offer thy gift.

25 Agree with thine adversary quickly, while thou art in the way with him; lest at any time the adversary deliver thee to the judge, and the judge deliver thee to the officer, and thou be cast into prison.

26 Verily I say unto thee, Thou shalt by no means come out thence, till thou hast paid the uttermost farthing.

27 ¶ Ye have heard that it was said by them of old time, Thou shalt not commit adultery:

28 But I say unto you, That whosoever looketh on a woman to lust after her hath committed adultery with her already in his heart.

29 And if thy right eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

30 And if thy right hand offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

ST. MA
2916 Prose
270 Lauge
26 Accep
1261 Top
1261 July
1142 Pte
2056 34
1243
Law
1002
714
98
96
9
28



Mark

10:33-34

1178 Radiant Lives
1179 Secret Discipleship (2)
1179 Radiance
1179 Radiant Pass.
1180 Lamp
1181 Results Demanded.
1182 Good Works (1)
1183 God (1)
1184 Our
1185 Neg.
1186's Mis
1187 in the La
1188 Millment
1189 ayana O
1190 d's W
1191 Lu. 21:34-35
1192 Sure,
1193 "Word" Endures,
1194 24:35.
1195 God's Word Sacred.
1196 Disobedience (1).
1197 False Teachers, 16-9.
1198 Doers.
1199 Obedience (6).
1200 True Greatness, 20:20.
1201 Heavenly Kingdom
(2).
1202 Sanctimony,
1203 Righteousness (4),
1204 14:34-35.
1205 1:29
1206 (2), 18:3.
1207 Sanctimony (2).
1208 in no

...but the salt of the
...whereof shall it be
...nothing, but to be
...to be trodden under
...world. A city that
...hill cannot be hid,
...14 Neither do men
...but and put it
...on a candle
...right unto
...a bushel,
...and it
...there in
...at the
...shine be-
...works, may see
...17 ¶ They which
...which I glorify
...not that I am
...the law, or the proph-
...but I can not come
...to destroy,
...18 For verily I say
...unto you,
...Till heaven and earth
...pass, one jot or one
...tittle shall in no
...wise
...filled.
...19 Whosoever there-
...fore shall
...break one of these
...least commandments,
...and shall teach
...men so, he shall be
...called the least in
...the kingdom of hea-
...ven: but whosoever
...shall do and teach
...them, the same shall
...be called great in the
...kingdom of heaven.
...20 For I say unto you,
...that except your
...righteousness shall
...exceed the righteousness
...of the scribes and
...Pharisees, ye shall
...in no wise enter into
...the kingdom of hea-
...ven. And then come
...and offer thy gift.
...25 Agree with thine
...adversary quickly, while
...thou art in the way
...with him; lest at any
...time the adversary
...deliver thee to the
...judge, and the judge
...deliver thee to the
...officer, and thou
...be cast into prison.
...26 Verily I say unto
...thee, Thou shalt by
...no means come out
...thence, till thou
...hast paid the uttermost
...farthing.
...27 ¶ Ye have heard
...that it was said by
...them of old time,
...Thou shalt not commit
...adultery: But I say
...unto you, That
...whosoever looketh
...on a woman to lust
...after her hath com-
...mitted adultery with
...her already in his
...heart.
...29 And if thy right
...eye offend thee,
...pluck it out, and
...cast it from thee:
...for it is profitable
...for thee that one of
...thy members should
...perish, and not that
...thy whole body
...should be cast into
...hell.
...30 And if thy right
...hand offend thee,
...cut it off, and
...cast it from thee:
...for it is profitable
...for thee that one of
...thy members should
...perish, and not that
...thy whole body
...should be cast into
...hell.

ST. MA
2916 Provi
970 Lauge
26 Accep
1201 Top
1201 Jul
1142 Pri
2056 34
1243 7
Law
1002
714
98
98
98
28



Mark

10:33-34

...but the salt of the earth, whereof shall it be made? If it be not salt, whither shall it be trodden under foot, and made for nothing? But if it be salt, it will season the earth.

14 Ye are the light of the world. A city that is hid, but not hid, shall be hid, but if ye be the light, ye shall not be hid.

15 Neither do ye think that I am come to give peace on earth, and to bring the sword; but I am come to give the sword.

16 For as much as I will, I will send a candle, and I will set on fire a bushel, and I will set on fire a fan, and I will set on fire a threshing floor, and I will set on fire a field, and I will set on fire a world, that I may bring forth much wheat.

17 For I say unto you, that whosoever shall give up his eye for me, and for the kingdom of heaven, he shall not lose it, but shall have it more abundantly.

18 For whosoever shall give up his eye for me, and for the kingdom of heaven, he shall not lose it, but shall have it more abundantly.

19 For whosoever shall give up his eye for me, and for the kingdom of heaven, he shall not lose it, but shall have it more abundantly.

20 For I say unto you, that whosoever shall give up his eye for me, and for the kingdom of heaven, he shall not lose it, but shall have it more abundantly.

21 And if thy right eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

22 And if thy right hand offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

23 And if thy right foot offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

24 And if thy right eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

25 Agree with thine adversary quickly, while thou art in the way with him; lest at any time the adversary deliver thee to the judge, and the judge deliver thee to the officer, and thou be cast into prison.

26 Verily I say unto thee, Thou shalt by no means come out thence, till thou hast paid the uttermost farthing.

27 Ye have heard that it was said by them of old time, Thou shalt not commit adultery:

28 But I say unto you, That whosoever looketh on a woman to lust after her hath committed adultery with her already in his heart.

29 And if thy right eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

30 And if thy right hand offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

31 And if thy right foot offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

- 1178 Radiant Lives
- 1178 Secret Discipleship (2)
- 1178 Sons of Light
- 1178 Radiance
- 1178 Burning Pass
- 1178 Lamp
- 1178 Results Demanded
- 1178 Good Works (1)
- 1178 God (1)
- 1178 Our
- 1178 Neg
- 1178's Mis
- 1178 the La
- 1178 Millment
- 1178 ayana (1)
- 1178's W
- 1178 Sure,
- 1178 "Word" Endures,
- 1178 24:35
- 1178 God's Word Sacred,
- 1178 Disobedience (1)
- 1178 False Teachers, 16:9
- 1178 Doers,
- 1178 Obedience (6)
- 1178 True Greatness, 20:20
- 1178 Heavenly Kingdom
- 1178 (2)
- 1178 Sanctimony,
- 1178 Righteousness (4),
- 1178 14:35
- 1178 1:20
- 1178 (2), 16:7
- 1178 (2)

Jesus's sermon on the mount.

- 1070 Christian Influence.
- 1071 The Salt, Mt. 9:50.
- 1072 Good Influence.
- 1073 Blessing.
- 1074 Intercession.
- 1075 Chastity.
- 1076 Love.
- 1077 Spiritual Light (1).
- 1078 As 12:47.
- 1079 Radiant Lives.
- 1080 Secret Discipleship (2).
- 1081 Sons of Light.
- 1082 Radiance.
- 1083 Burning Pass.
- 1084 Lamp.
- 1085 Results Demanded.
- 1086 Good Works (1).
- 1087 Cal. 1:10.
- 1088 Glorifying God (1).
- 1089 In. 15:8.
- 1090 Our Father (1).
- 1091 Heaven (1).
- 1092 Christ and the Law.
- 1093 Christ's Mission.
- 1094 20:28.
- 1095 Keep the Law.
- 1096 Fulfillment (1).
- 1097 Heavens (2), 24:35.
- 1098 God's Word Sure.
- 1099 Lu. 21:33.
- 1100 "Word" Endures.
- 1101 24:35.
- 1102 God's Word Sacred.
- 1103 Disobedience (1).
- 1104 False Teachers, 16:9.
- 1105 Doors.
- 1106 Obedience (6).
- 1107 True Greatness, 20:26.
- 1108 Heavenly Kingdom (2).
- 1109 Sanctimony.
- 1110 Righteousness (4).
- 1111 14:34.
- 1112 1:29.
- 1113 1:29.
- 1114 1:29.
- 1115 1:29.
- 1116 1:29.
- 1117 1:29.
- 1118 1:29.
- 1119 1:29.
- 1120 1:29.
- 1121 1:29.
- 1122 1:29.
- 1123 1:29.
- 1124 1:29.
- 1125 1:29.
- 1126 1:29.
- 1127 1:29.
- 1128 1:29.
- 1129 1:29.
- 1130 1:29.
- 1131 1:29.
- 1132 1:29.
- 1133 1:29.
- 1134 1:29.
- 1135 1:29.
- 1136 1:29.
- 1137 1:29.
- 1138 1:29.
- 1139 1:29.
- 1140 1:29.
- 1141 1:29.
- 1142 1:29.
- 1143 1:29.
- 1144 1:29.
- 1145 1:29.
- 1146 1:29.
- 1147 1:29.
- 1148 1:29.
- 1149 1:29.
- 1150 1:29.
- 1151 1:29.
- 1152 1:29.
- 1153 1:29.
- 1154 1:29.
- 1155 1:29.
- 1156 1:29.
- 1157 1:29.
- 1158 1:29.
- 1159 1:29.
- 1160 1:29.
- 1161 1:29.
- 1162 1:29.
- 1163 1:29.
- 1164 1:29.
- 1165 1:29.
- 1166 1:29.
- 1167 1:29.
- 1168 1:29.
- 1169 1:29.
- 1170 1:29.
- 1171 1:29.
- 1172 1:29.
- 1173 1:29.
- 1174 1:29.
- 1175 1:29.
- 1176 1:29.
- 1177 1:29.
- 1178 1:29.
- 1179 1:29.
- 1180 1:29.
- 1181 1:29.
- 1182 1:29.
- 1183 1:29.
- 1184 1:29.
- 1185 1:29.
- 1186 1:29.
- 1187 1:29.
- 1188 1:29.
- 1189 1:29.
- 1190 1:29.
- 1191 1:29.
- 1192 1:29.
- 1193 1:29.
- 1194 1:29.
- 1195 1:29.
- 1196 1:29.
- 1197 1:29.
- 1198 1:29.
- 1199 1:29.
- 1200 1:29.

13 ¶ Ye are the salt of the earth; but if the salt have lost his savour, wherewith shall it be salted? it is thenceforth good for nothing, but to be trodden under foot, and to be trodden under foot of men.

14 Ye are the light of the world. A city that is set on an hill cannot be hid.

15 Neither do men light a candle, and put it under a bushel, but on a candlestick; and it giveth light unto all that are in the house.

16 Let your light so shine before your men, that they may see your good works, and glorify your Father which is in heaven.

17 ¶ Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets: I am not come to destroy, but to fulfil.

18 For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one tittle shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled.

19 Whosoever therefore shall break one of these least commandments, and shall teach men so, he shall be called the least in the kingdom of heaven: but whosoever shall do and teach *them*, the same shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven.

20 For I say unto you, That except your righteousness shall exceed *the* righteousness of scribes and Pharisees, ye shall in no wise enter into the kingdom of heaven.

25 Agree with thine adversary quickly, while thou art in the way with him; lest at any time the adversary deliver thee to the judge, and the judge deliver thee to the officer, and thou be cast into prison.

26 Verily I say unto thee, Thou shalt by no means come out thence, till thou hast paid the uttermost farthing.

27 ¶ Ye have heard that it was said by them of old time, Thou shalt not commit adultery:

28 But I say unto you, That whosoever looketh on a woman to lust after her hath committed adultery with her already in his heart.

29 And if thy right eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

30 And if thy right hand offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

ST. MA
2916 Prose
270 Lauge
26 Accep
1261 Top
1261 Jule
1142 Fra
2056 34
1243
Law
1002
714
98
96
9
28

Jesus's sermon on the mount.

- 1070 Christian Influence.
- 1071 The Salt, Mt. 5:13.
- 1072 Good Influence.
- 1073 9:30
- 1074 Penitence.
- 1075 Intercourse.
- 1076 Cleanse.
- 1077 Spiritual Light (1).
- 1078 Ac. 12:47
- 1079 Radiant Lives
- 1080 Secret Discipleship (2).
- 1081 Sons of Light.
- 1082 Radiance.
- 1083 Burning Pass.
- 1084 Lamp.
- 1085 Results Demanded.
- 1086 Good Works (1).
- 1087 Gal. 1:10
- 1088 Glorifying God (1).
- 1089 In. 15:8
- 1090 Our Father (1).
- 1091 Heaven (1).
- 1092 Christ and the Law.
- 1093 Christ's Mission.
- 1094 20:28
- 1095 Keep the Law.
- 1096 Fulfillment (1).
- 1097 Heavens (2), 24:35
- 1098 God's Word Sure.
- 1099 Lu. 21:33
- 1100 "Word" Endures.
- 1101 24:35
- 1102 God's Word Sacred.
- 1103 Disobedience (1).
- 1104 False Teachers, 16:9
- 1105 Doors.
- 1106 Obedience (6).
- 1107 True Greatness, 20:26
- 1108 Heavenly Kingdom (2).
- 1109 Sanctimony.
- 1110 Righteousness (4).
- 1111 14:34
- 1112 1:29
- 1113 1:29
- 1114 1:29
- 1115 1:29
- 1116 1:29
- 1117 1:29
- 1118 1:29
- 1119 1:29
- 1120 1:29
- 1121 1:29
- 1122 1:29
- 1123 1:29
- 1124 1:29
- 1125 1:29
- 1126 1:29
- 1127 1:29
- 1128 1:29
- 1129 1:29
- 1130 1:29
- 1131 1:29
- 1132 1:29
- 1133 1:29
- 1134 1:29
- 1135 1:29
- 1136 1:29
- 1137 1:29
- 1138 1:29
- 1139 1:29
- 1140 1:29
- 1141 1:29
- 1142 1:29
- 1143 1:29
- 1144 1:29
- 1145 1:29
- 1146 1:29
- 1147 1:29
- 1148 1:29
- 1149 1:29
- 1150 1:29
- 1151 1:29
- 1152 1:29
- 1153 1:29
- 1154 1:29
- 1155 1:29
- 1156 1:29
- 1157 1:29
- 1158 1:29
- 1159 1:29
- 1160 1:29
- 1161 1:29
- 1162 1:29
- 1163 1:29
- 1164 1:29
- 1165 1:29
- 1166 1:29
- 1167 1:29
- 1168 1:29
- 1169 1:29
- 1170 1:29
- 1171 1:29
- 1172 1:29
- 1173 1:29
- 1174 1:29
- 1175 1:29
- 1176 1:29
- 1177 1:29
- 1178 1:29
- 1179 1:29
- 1180 1:29
- 1181 1:29
- 1182 1:29
- 1183 1:29
- 1184 1:29
- 1185 1:29
- 1186 1:29
- 1187 1:29
- 1188 1:29
- 1189 1:29
- 1190 1:29
- 1191 1:29
- 1192 1:29
- 1193 1:29
- 1194 1:29
- 1195 1:29
- 1196 1:29
- 1197 1:29
- 1198 1:29
- 1199 1:29
- 1200 1:29

13 ¶ Ye are the salt of the earth; but if the salt have lost his savour, wherewith shall it be salted? it is thenceforth good for nothing, but to be trodden under foot, and to be trodden under foot of men.

14 Ye are the light of the world. A city that is set on an hill cannot be hid.

15 Neither do men light a candle, and put it under a bushel, but on a candlestick; and it giveth light unto all that are in the house.

16 Let your light so shine before your men, that they may see your good works, and glorify your Father which is in heaven.

17 ¶ Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets; I am not come to destroy, but to fulfil.

18 For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one tittle shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled.

19 Whosoever therefore shall break one of these least commandments, and shall teach men so, he shall be called the least in the kingdom of heaven; but whosoever shall do and teach *them*, the same shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven.

20 For I say unto you, That except your righteousness shall exceed *the* righteousness of the scribes and Pharisees, ye shall in no wise enter into the kingdom of heaven.

and then come and offer thy gift.

25 Agree with thine adversary quickly, while thou art in the way with him; lest at any time the adversary deliver thee to the judge, and the judge deliver thee to the officer, and thou be cast into prison.

26 Verily I say unto thee, Thou shalt by no means come out thence, till thou hast paid the uttermost farthing.

27 ¶ Ye have heard that it was said by them of old time, Thou shalt not commit adultery;

28 But I say unto you, That whosoever looketh on a woman to lust after her hath committed adultery with her already in his heart.

29 And if thy right eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee; for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

30 And if thy right hand offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee; for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

ST. MA
2916 Prose
270 Lauge
26 Accep
1261 Top
1261 Jule
1142 Pte
2056 34
1243
Law
1002
714
98
96
9
28

Jesus's sermon on the mount.

- 1070 Christian Influence.
- 1071 The Salt, Mt. 5:13.
- 1072 Good Influence.
- 1073 9:30
- 1074 Penitence.
- 1075 Intercourse.
- 1076 Cleanse.
- 1077 Moral Light (1).
- 1078 As 12:47.
- 1079 Radiant Lives.
- 1080 Secret Discipleship (2).
- 1081 Sons of Light.
- 1082 Radiance.
- 1083 Burning Pass.
- 1084 Lamp.
- 1085 Results Demanded.
- 1086 Good Works (1).
- 1087 Gal. 1:10.
- 1088 Glorifying God (1).
- 1089 In. 15:8.
- 1090 Our Father (1).
- 1091 Heaven (1).
- 1092 Christ and the Law.
- 1093 Christ's Mission.
- 1094 20:28.
- 1095 Keep the Law.
- 1096 Fulfillment (1).
- 1097 Heavens (2), 24:35.
- 1098 God's Word Sure.
- 1099 Lu. 21:33.
- 1100 "Word" Endures.
- 1101 24:35.
- 1102 God's Word Sacred.
- 1103 Disobedience (1).
- 1104 False Teachers, 16:9.
- 1105 Doors.
- 1106 Obedience (6).
- 1107 True Greatness, 20:26.
- 1108 Heavenly Kingdom (2).
- 1109 Sanctimony.
- 1110 Righteousness (4).
- 1111 14:34.
- 1112 1:29.
- 1113 1:29.
- 1114 1:29.
- 1115 1:29.
- 1116 1:29.
- 1117 1:29.
- 1118 1:29.
- 1119 1:29.
- 1120 1:29.
- 1121 1:29.
- 1122 1:29.
- 1123 1:29.
- 1124 1:29.
- 1125 1:29.
- 1126 1:29.
- 1127 1:29.
- 1128 1:29.
- 1129 1:29.
- 1130 1:29.
- 1131 1:29.
- 1132 1:29.
- 1133 1:29.
- 1134 1:29.
- 1135 1:29.
- 1136 1:29.
- 1137 1:29.
- 1138 1:29.
- 1139 1:29.
- 1140 1:29.
- 1141 1:29.
- 1142 1:29.
- 1143 1:29.
- 1144 1:29.
- 1145 1:29.
- 1146 1:29.
- 1147 1:29.
- 1148 1:29.
- 1149 1:29.
- 1150 1:29.
- 1151 1:29.
- 1152 1:29.
- 1153 1:29.
- 1154 1:29.
- 1155 1:29.
- 1156 1:29.
- 1157 1:29.
- 1158 1:29.
- 1159 1:29.
- 1160 1:29.
- 1161 1:29.
- 1162 1:29.
- 1163 1:29.
- 1164 1:29.
- 1165 1:29.
- 1166 1:29.
- 1167 1:29.
- 1168 1:29.
- 1169 1:29.
- 1170 1:29.
- 1171 1:29.
- 1172 1:29.
- 1173 1:29.
- 1174 1:29.
- 1175 1:29.
- 1176 1:29.
- 1177 1:29.
- 1178 1:29.
- 1179 1:29.
- 1180 1:29.
- 1181 1:29.
- 1182 1:29.
- 1183 1:29.
- 1184 1:29.
- 1185 1:29.
- 1186 1:29.
- 1187 1:29.
- 1188 1:29.
- 1189 1:29.
- 1190 1:29.
- 1191 1:29.
- 1192 1:29.
- 1193 1:29.
- 1194 1:29.
- 1195 1:29.
- 1196 1:29.
- 1197 1:29.
- 1198 1:29.
- 1199 1:29.
- 1200 1:29.

13 ¶ Ye are the salt of the earth; but if the salt have lost his savour, wherewith shall it be salted? it is thenceforth good for nothing, but to be trodden under foot, and to be trodden under foot of men.

14 Ye are the light of the world. A city that is set on an hill cannot be hid.

15 Neither do men light a candle, and put it under a bushel, but on a candlestick; and it giveth light unto all that are in the house.

16 Let your light so shine before your men, that they may see your good works, and glorify your Father which is in heaven.

17 ¶ Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets: I am not come to destroy, but to fulfil.

18 For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one tittle shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled.

19 Whosoever therefore shall break one of these least commandments, and shall teach men so, he shall be called the least in the kingdom of heaven: but whosoever shall do and teach *them*, the same shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven.

20 For I say unto you, That except your righteousness shall exceed *the* righteousness of scribes and Pharisees, ye shall in no wise enter into the kingdom of heaven.

and then come and offer thy gift.

25 Agree with thine adversary quickly, whiles thou art in the way with him; lest at any time the adversary deliver thee to the judge, and the judge deliver thee to the officer, and thou be cast into prison.

26 Verily I say unto thee, Thou shalt by no means come out thence, till thou hast paid the uttermost farthing.

27 ¶ Ye have heard that it was said by them of old time, Thou shalt not commit adultery:

28 But I say unto you, That whosoever looketh on a woman to lust after her hath committed adultery with her already in his heart.

29 And if thy right eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

30 And if thy right hand offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

ST. MA
2916 Prose
270 Lauge
26 Accep
1261 Top
1261 Jule
1142 Fra
2056 34
1243
Law
1002
714
98
96
9
23

Jesus's sermon on the mount.

- 1070 Christian Influence.
- 1071 The Salt, Mt. 5:13.
- 1072 Good Influence.
- 1073 9:30
- 1074 Penitence.
- 1075 Intercourse.
- 1076 Cleanse.
- 1077 Spiritual Light (1).
- 1078 Ac. 12:47
- 1079 Radiant Lives
- 1080 Secret Discipleship (2).
- 1081 Sons of Light.
- 1082 Radiance.
- 1083 Burning Pass.
- 1084 Lamp.
- 1085 Results Demanded.
- 1086 Good Works (1).
- 1087 Gal. 1:10
- 1088 Glorifying God (1).
- 1089 In. 15:8
- 1090 Our Father (1).
- 1091 Heaven (1).
- 1092 Christ and the Law.
- 1093 Christ's Mission.
- 1094 20:28
- 1095 Keep the Law.
- 1096 Fulfillment (1).
- 1097 Heavens (2), 24:35
- 1098 God's Word Sure.
- 1099 Lu. 21:33
- 1100 "Word" Endures.
- 1101 24:35
- 1102 God's Word Sacred.
- 1103 Disobedience (1).
- 1104 False Teachers, 16:9
- 1105 Doors.
- 1106 Obedience (6).
- 1107 True Greatness, 20:26
- 1108 Heavenly Kingdom (2).
- 1109 Sanctimony.
- 1110 Righteousness (4).
- 1111 14:34
- 1112 1:29
- 1113 1:29
- 1114 1:29
- 1115 1:29
- 1116 1:29
- 1117 1:29
- 1118 1:29
- 1119 1:29
- 1120 1:29
- 1121 1:29
- 1122 1:29
- 1123 1:29
- 1124 1:29
- 1125 1:29
- 1126 1:29
- 1127 1:29
- 1128 1:29
- 1129 1:29
- 1130 1:29
- 1131 1:29
- 1132 1:29
- 1133 1:29
- 1134 1:29
- 1135 1:29
- 1136 1:29
- 1137 1:29
- 1138 1:29
- 1139 1:29
- 1140 1:29
- 1141 1:29
- 1142 1:29
- 1143 1:29
- 1144 1:29
- 1145 1:29
- 1146 1:29
- 1147 1:29
- 1148 1:29
- 1149 1:29
- 1150 1:29
- 1151 1:29
- 1152 1:29
- 1153 1:29
- 1154 1:29
- 1155 1:29
- 1156 1:29
- 1157 1:29
- 1158 1:29
- 1159 1:29
- 1160 1:29
- 1161 1:29
- 1162 1:29
- 1163 1:29
- 1164 1:29
- 1165 1:29
- 1166 1:29
- 1167 1:29
- 1168 1:29
- 1169 1:29
- 1170 1:29
- 1171 1:29
- 1172 1:29
- 1173 1:29
- 1174 1:29
- 1175 1:29
- 1176 1:29
- 1177 1:29
- 1178 1:29
- 1179 1:29
- 1180 1:29
- 1181 1:29
- 1182 1:29
- 1183 1:29
- 1184 1:29
- 1185 1:29
- 1186 1:29
- 1187 1:29
- 1188 1:29
- 1189 1:29
- 1190 1:29
- 1191 1:29
- 1192 1:29
- 1193 1:29
- 1194 1:29
- 1195 1:29
- 1196 1:29
- 1197 1:29
- 1198 1:29
- 1199 1:29
- 1200 1:29

13 ¶ Ye are the salt of the earth; but if the salt have lost his savor, wherewith shall it be salted? it is thenceforth good for nothing, but to be trodden under foot, and to be trodden under foot of men.

14 Ye are the light of the world. A city that is set on an hill cannot be hid.

15 Neither do men light a candle, and put it under a bushel, but on a candlestick; and it giveth light unto all that are in the house.

16 Let your light so shine before your men, that they may see your good works, and glorify your Father which is in heaven.

17 ¶ Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets: I am not come to destroy, but to fulfil.

18 For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one tittle shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled.

19 Whosoever therefore shall break one of these least commandments, and shall teach men so, he shall be called the least in the kingdom of heaven: but whosoever shall do and teach *them*, the same shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven.

20 For I say unto you, That except your righteousness shall exceed *the* righteousness of scribes and Pharisees, ye shall in no wise enter into the kingdom of heaven.

and then come and offer thy gift.

25 Agree with thine adversary quickly, while thou art in the way with him; lest at any time the adversary deliver thee to the judge, and the judge deliver thee to the officer, and thou be cast into prison.

26 Verily I say unto thee, Thou shalt by no means come out thence, till thou hast paid the uttermost farthing.

27 ¶ Ye have heard that it was said by them of old time, Thou shalt not commit adultery:

28 But I say unto you, That whosoever looketh on a woman to lust after her hath committed adultery with her already in his heart.

29 And if thy right eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

30 And if thy right hand offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

ST. MA
2916 Prose
270 Lauge
26 Accep
1261 Top
1261 Jule
1142 Pte
2056 34
1243
Law
1002
714
98
96
9
23

John

18:38-40

1178 Radiant Lives
1179 Secret Discipleship (2)
1179 Radiance
1179 Radiant Pass.
1180 Lamp

1181 Results Demanded.
1182 Good Works (1).
1183 God (1).
1184 Father (1).
1185 the

1186 Law.
1187 (1).
1188 (2), 24, 35.
1189 God's Word Sure,
Lu. 21:33.
1190 "Word" Endures,
24:35.

1191 God's Word Sacred.
1192 Disobedience (1).
1193 False Teachers, 16:9.
1194 Doers.
1195 Obedience (6).

1196 True Greatness, 20:20.
1197 Heavenly Kingdom
(2).

1198 Sanctimony,
1199 Righteousness (4),
1200

1201 (2), 18:3.
1202 (2).

the salt of the
the salt have lost
nothing, whereof shall it be
nothing, but to be cast out, and
to be trodden under foot, and
14 Ye are the light of men.
15 Neither do men light a candle
and put it under a bushel,
but on a candlestick, that it
may give light to all that are
in the house.

17 Whether wilt thou see
to destroy the law, or the proph-
ets: I am not come to fulfil,
but to fulfil.

18 For verily I say unto you,
Till heaven and earth pass, one
jot or one tittle shall in no wise
pass from the law, till all be ful-
filled.

19 Whosoever therefore shall
break one of these least com-
mandments, and shall teach
men so, he shall be called the
least in the kingdom of heaven:
but whosoever shall do and
teach them, the same shall be
called great in the kingdom of
heaven.

20 For I say unto you, That
except your righteousness shall
exceed the righteousness of the
scribes and Pharisees, ye shall
in no wise enter into the king-
dom of heaven.

and then come and offer thy gift.
25 Agree with thine adver-
sary quickly, whilst thou art in
the way with him; lest at any
time the adversary deliver thee
to the judge, and the judge de-
liver thee to the officer, and
thou be cast into prison.

26 Verily I say unto thee,
Thou shalt by no means come
out thence, till thou hast paid
the uttermost farthing.

27 ¶ Ye have heard that it was
said by them of old time, Thou
shalt not commit adultery:
28 But I say unto you, That
whosoever looketh on a woman
to lust after her hath committed
adultery with her already in his
heart.

29 And if thy right eye offend
thee, pluck it out, and cast it
from thee: for it is profitable for
thee that one of thy members
should perish, and not that thy
whole body should be cast into
hell.

30 And if thy right hand offend
thee, cut it off, and cast it
from thee: for it is profitable for
thee that one of thy members
should perish, and not that thy
whole body should be cast into
hell.

31

ST. MA
2916 Provi
970 Lauge
26 Accep
1261 Top
1261 Jule
1142 Pri
2056 3
1243
Law
1002
714
98
96
9
28

John

18:38-40

13 And when they had sung the canticle, *Ecce Agnus Dei*, which taketh away the sin of the world, they turned and saw Jesus standing by them, saying, *Peace be unto you, which is my greeting unto them that hear my voice.* And when he had said this, he turned again unto the Father.

14 And when he had thus spoken, he bowed down, and prostrated himself before his Father; and his voice was heard, saying, *That which the Son willeth, that the Father also willeth: and that which the Father willeth, that the Son also willeth: and that which the Father hath, that the Son also hath: because the Father loveth the Son, and hath all things committed unto him.*

15 And because the Father hath so loved the world, that he hath given unto him the only begotten Son, that whosoever believeth in him, should not perish, but have everlasting life.

16 And God hath appointed him Judge of the world: because he is the Son of Man.

17 And all things that the Father hath given unto him, that he hath also given unto the Son: that he should give life unto whomsoever he will.

18 For I say unto you, That whosoever shall give up his life for me, will receive it again.

19 Whosoever therefore shall break one of these least commandments, and shall teach men so, he shall be called the least in the kingdom of heaven: but whosoever shall do and teach them, the same shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven.

20 For I say unto you, That except your righteousness shall exceed the righteousness of the scribes and Pharisees, ye shall in no wise enter into the kingdom of heaven.

21 And when he had said these things, many believed on him.

22 And some of the Jews murmured about him, saying, *How can this man give life unto others, when he himself receiveth not life?*

23 And Jesus answered them, saying, *For the Father quickeneth whomsoever he will.*

24 Verily I say unto you, That the Father hath life in himself, and giveth life unto whomsoever he will.

25 And he that honoureth the Son, and believeth in him, will not come into judgment, but shall pass from death unto life.

26 Verily I say unto thee, That whosoever shall give to the poor, and shall not fail, shall not come into judgment, but shall have his life.

27 *Ye have heard that it was said by them of old time, Thou shalt not commit adultery: and I say unto you, That whosoever shall look upon a woman, to lust after her, hath committed adultery with her already in his heart.*

28 And if thy right eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

29 And if thy right hand offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

30 And if thy right eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

31 And if thy right hand offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

32 And if thy right hand offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

1822 True Greatness, 20:20.
1823 Heavenly Kingdom
1824
1825
1826
1827
1828
1829
1830
1831
1832
1833
1834
1835
1836
1837
1838
1839
1840
1841
1842
1843
1844
1845
1846
1847
1848
1849
1850
1851
1852
1853
1854
1855
1856
1857
1858
1859
1860
1861
1862
1863
1864
1865
1866
1867
1868
1869
1870
1871
1872
1873
1874
1875
1876
1877
1878
1879
1880
1881
1882
1883
1884
1885
1886
1887
1888
1889
1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900
1901
1902
1903
1904
1905
1906
1907
1908
1909
1910
1911
1912
1913
1914
1915
1916
1917
1918
1919
1920
1921
1922
1923
1924
1925
1926
1927
1928
1929
1930
1931
1932
1933
1934
1935
1936
1937
1938
1939
1940
1941
1942
1943
1944
1945
1946
1947
1948
1949
1950
1951
1952
1953
1954
1955
1956
1957
1958
1959
1960
1961
1962
1963
1964
1965
1966
1967
1968
1969
1970
1971
1972
1973
1974
1975
1976
1977
1978
1979
1980
1981
1982
1983
1984
1985
1986
1987
1988
1989
1990
1991
1992
1993
1994
1995
1996
1997
1998
1999
2000

Matthew

27:24-26

1174 Secret Discipleship (2).
1175 Radiance.
1176 Burning Pass.
1177 Lamp.

4291 Results Demanded.
4292 Good Work (1).
4293 Gladness.
4294 In. 15:3.
4295 Our F.
4296 Hear (1).
4297 Keep the Law.
4298 Fulfillment (1).
4299 Isa (2), 24:30.
4300 Our's Word Sure.
4301 Lu. 21:33.
4302 "Word" Endures.
4303 24:35.

4297 God's Word Sacred.
4298 Disobedience (1).
4301 False Teachers, 16:9.
4302 Doors.
4303 Obedience (6).

4300 True Greatness, 20:20.
4301 Heavenly Kingdom (2).

4302 Sanctimony.
4303 Righteousness (4).
4304 14:34-35.
4305 1:23.
4306 13:12, 13.
4307 Sanctimony (2).

nothing, but to be cast out, and to be trodden under foot of men.

14 Ye are the light of the world. A city that is set on a hill cannot be hid.

15 Neither do men light a candle, and put it under a bushel, but on a stand; and it giveth light unto all that are in the house.

16 Let your light so shine before men, that they may see your good works, and glorify you at the word of the Father which is in heaven.

17 Ye think that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets; I am not come to destroy, but to fulfil.

18 For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one tittle shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled.

19 Whosoever therefore shall break one of these least commandments, and shall teach men so, he shall be called the least in the kingdom of heaven; but whosoever shall do and teach them, the same shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven.

20 For I say unto you, That except your righteousness shall exceed the righteousness of the scribes and Pharisees, ye shall in no wise enter into the kingdom of heaven.

and then come and offer thy gift.

25 Agree with thine adversary quickly, while thou art in the way with him; lest at any time the adversary deliver thee to the judge, and the judge deliver thee to the officer, and thou be cast into prison.

26 Verily I say unto thee, Thou shalt by no means come out thence, till thou hast paid the uttermost farthing.

27 Ye have heard that it was said by them of old time, Thou shalt not commit adultery;

28 But I say unto you, That whosoever looketh on a woman to lust after her hath committed adultery with her already in his heart.

29 And if thy right eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee; for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

30 And if thy right hand offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee; for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

ST. MATTHEW
27:24
27:25
27:26
27:27
27:28
27:29
27:30
27:31
27:32
27:33
27:34
27:35
27:36
27:37
27:38
27:39
27:40
27:41
27:42
27:43
27:44
27:45
27:46
27:47
27:48
27:49
27:50
27:51
27:52
27:53
27:54
27:55
27:56
27:57
27:58
27:59
27:60
27:61
27:62
27:63
27:64
27:65
27:66
27:67
27:68
27:69
27:70
27:71
27:72
27:73
27:74
27:75
27:76
27:77
27:78
27:79
27:80
27:81
27:82
27:83
27:84
27:85
27:86
27:87
27:88
27:89
27:90
27:91
27:92
27:93
27:94
27:95
27:96
27:97
27:98
27:99
27:100

Matthew

27:24-26

1778 Radiant Lives
1779 Secret Discipleship (2)
1780 Rays of Light
1781 Radiance
1782 Burning Passes
1783 Lamp

1891 Results Demanded
1892 Good Works (1)
1893 Gladness
1894 In. 15:3
1895 Our Faith
1896 Hear (1)
1897 Keep the Law
1898 Fulfillment (3)
1899 Our Word Sure
1900 Lu. 21:33
418 "Word" Endures
24:35

1927 God's Word Sacred
1928 Disobedience (1)
1929 False Teachers, 16:9
1930 Doors
1931 Obedience (6)

1980 True Greatness, 20:20
1981 Heavenly Kingdom (2)

1982 Sanctimony
1983 Righteousness (4)
1984 Lu. 14:28
1985 Lu. 14:28
1986 Lu. 14:28
1987 Lu. 14:28
1988 Lu. 14:28

1989 Lu. 14:28
1990 Lu. 14:28
1991 Lu. 14:28
1992 Lu. 14:28
1993 Lu. 14:28

...the salt of the earth...
...nothing, but to be cast out, and to be trodden under foot of men.
14 Ye are the light of the world. A city that is set on a hill cannot be hid.
15 Neither do men light a candle, and put it under a bushel, but on a stand; and it giveth light unto all that are within the house.
16 Let your light so shine before men, that they may see your good works, and glorify you at the word of the Father who is in heaven.
17 Let not your right eye see that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets; but to fulfil.
18 For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one tittle shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled.
19 Whosoever therefore shall break one of these least commandments, and shall teach men so, he shall be called the least in the kingdom of heaven: but whosoever shall do and teach them, the same shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven.
20 For I say unto you, That except your righteousness shall exceed the righteousness of the scribes and Pharisees, ye shall in no wise enter into the kingdom of heaven.
21 And then come and offer thy gift.
25 Agree with thine adversary quickly, while thou art in the way with him; lest at any time the adversary deliver thee to the judge, and the judge deliver thee to the officer, and thou be cast into prison.
26 Verily I say unto thee, Thou shalt by no means come out thence, till thou hast paid the uttermost farthing.
27 ¶ Ye have heard that it was said by them of old time, Thou shalt not commit adultery:
28 But I say unto you, That whosoever looketh on a woman to lust after her hath committed adultery with her already in his heart.
29 And if thy right eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.
30 And if thy right hand offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

Jesus's sermon on the mount.

- 1070 Christian Influence.
- 1071 The Salt, Mt. 9:50.
- 1072 Good Influence.
- 1073 Penitence.
- 1074 Intercourse.
- 1075 Cleanse.
- 1076 Spiritual Light (1).
- 1077 As 12:47.
- 1078 Radiant Lives.
- 1079 Secret Discipleship (2).
- 1080 Sons of Light.
- 1081 Radiance.
- 1082 Burning Pass.
- 1083 Lamp.
- 1084 Results Demanded.
- 1085 Good Works (1).
- 1086 Cal. 1:10.
- 1087 Glorifying God (1).
- 1088 In. 15:8.
- 1089 Our Father (1).
- 1090 Heaven (1).
- 1091 Christ and the Law.
- 1092 Christ's Mission.
- 1093 20:28.
- 1094 Keep the Law.
- 1095 Fulfillment (1).
- 1096 Heavens (2), 24:35.
- 1097 God's Word Sure.
- 1098 Lu. 21:33.
- 1099 "Word" Endures.
- 1100 24:35.
- 1101 God's Word Sacred.
- 1102 Disobedience (1).
- 1103 False Teachers, 16:9.
- 1104 Doors.
- 1105 Obedience (6).
- 1106 True Greatness, 20:26.
- 1107 Heavenly Kingdom (2).
- 1108 Sanctimony.
- 1109 Righteousness (4).
- 1110 14:34.
- 1111 1:29.
- 1112 1:29.
- 1113 1:29.
- 1114 1:29.
- 1115 1:29.
- 1116 1:29.
- 1117 1:29.
- 1118 1:29.
- 1119 1:29.
- 1120 1:29.
- 1121 1:29.
- 1122 1:29.
- 1123 1:29.
- 1124 1:29.
- 1125 1:29.
- 1126 1:29.
- 1127 1:29.
- 1128 1:29.
- 1129 1:29.
- 1130 1:29.
- 1131 1:29.
- 1132 1:29.
- 1133 1:29.
- 1134 1:29.
- 1135 1:29.
- 1136 1:29.
- 1137 1:29.
- 1138 1:29.
- 1139 1:29.
- 1140 1:29.
- 1141 1:29.
- 1142 1:29.
- 1143 1:29.
- 1144 1:29.
- 1145 1:29.
- 1146 1:29.
- 1147 1:29.
- 1148 1:29.
- 1149 1:29.
- 1150 1:29.
- 1151 1:29.
- 1152 1:29.
- 1153 1:29.
- 1154 1:29.
- 1155 1:29.
- 1156 1:29.
- 1157 1:29.
- 1158 1:29.
- 1159 1:29.
- 1160 1:29.
- 1161 1:29.
- 1162 1:29.
- 1163 1:29.
- 1164 1:29.
- 1165 1:29.
- 1166 1:29.
- 1167 1:29.
- 1168 1:29.
- 1169 1:29.
- 1170 1:29.
- 1171 1:29.
- 1172 1:29.
- 1173 1:29.
- 1174 1:29.
- 1175 1:29.
- 1176 1:29.
- 1177 1:29.
- 1178 1:29.
- 1179 1:29.
- 1180 1:29.
- 1181 1:29.
- 1182 1:29.
- 1183 1:29.
- 1184 1:29.
- 1185 1:29.
- 1186 1:29.
- 1187 1:29.
- 1188 1:29.
- 1189 1:29.
- 1190 1:29.
- 1191 1:29.
- 1192 1:29.
- 1193 1:29.
- 1194 1:29.
- 1195 1:29.
- 1196 1:29.
- 1197 1:29.
- 1198 1:29.
- 1199 1:29.
- 1200 1:29.

13 ¶ Ye are the salt of the earth; but if the salt have lost his savour, wherewith shall it be salted? it is thenceforth good for nothing, but to be trodden under foot, and to be trodden under foot of men.

14 Ye are the light of the world. A city that is set on an hill cannot be hid.

15 Neither do men light a candle, and put it under a bushel, but on a candlestick; and it giveth light unto all that are in the house.

16 Let your light so shine before your men, that they may see your good works, and glorify your Father which is in heaven.

17 ¶ Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets: I am not come to destroy, but to fulfil.

18 For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one tittle shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled.

19 Whosoever therefore shall break one of these least commandments, and shall teach men so, he shall be called the least in the kingdom of heaven: but whosoever shall do and teach *them*, the same shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven.

20 For I say unto you, That except your righteousness shall exceed the righteousness of the scribes and Pharisees, ye shall in no wise enter into the kingdom of heaven.

25 Agree with thine adversary quickly, while thou art in the way with him; lest at any time the adversary deliver thee to the judge, and the judge deliver thee to the officer, and thou be cast into prison.

26 Verily I say unto thee, Thou shalt by no means come out thence, till thou hast paid the uttermost farthing.

27 ¶ Ye have heard that it was said by them of old time, Thou shalt not commit adultery:

28 But I say unto you, That whosoever looketh on a woman to lust after her hath committed adultery with her already in his heart.

29 And if thy right eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

30 And if thy right hand offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

ST. MA
2916 Prose
270 Lauge
26 Accep
1261 Top
1261 July
1142 Pre
2056 34
1243
Law
1002
714
98
96
9
28

Jesus's sermon on the mount.

- 1070 Christian Influence.
- 1071 The Salt, Mt. 9:50.
- 1072 Good Influence.
- 1073 Blessing.
- 1074 Intercession.
- 1075 Canaanites.
- 1076 Jews.
- 1077 Spiritual Light (1).
- 1078 As 12:47.
- 1079 Radiant Lives.
- 1080 Secret Discipleship (2).
- 1081 Sons of Light.
- 1082 Radiance.
- 1083 Burning Passes.
- 1084 Lamp.
- 1085 Results Demanded.
- 1086 Good Works (1).
- 1087 Gal. 1:10.
- 1088 Glorifying God (1).
- 1089 In. 15:8.
- 1090 Our Father (1).
- 1091 Heaven (1).
- 1092 Christ and the Law.
- 1093 Christ's Mission.
- 1094 20:28.
- 1095 Keep the Law.
- 1096 Fulfillment (1).
- 1097 Heavens (2).
- 1098 24:35.
- 1099 God's Word Sure.
- 1100 Lu. 21:33.
- 1101 "Word" Endures.
- 1102 24:35.
- 1103 God's Word Sacred.
- 1104 Disobedience (1).
- 1105 False Teachers, 16:9.
- 1106 Doors.
- 1107 Obedience (6).
- 1108 True Greatness, 20:26.
- 1109 Heavenly Kingdom (2).
- 1110 Sanctimony.
- 1111 Righteousness (4).
- 1112 14:34.
- 1113 1:29.
- 1114 1:29.
- 1115 1:29.
- 1116 1:29.
- 1117 1:29.
- 1118 1:29.
- 1119 1:29.
- 1120 1:29.
- 1121 1:29.
- 1122 1:29.
- 1123 1:29.
- 1124 1:29.
- 1125 1:29.
- 1126 1:29.
- 1127 1:29.
- 1128 1:29.
- 1129 1:29.
- 1130 1:29.
- 1131 1:29.
- 1132 1:29.
- 1133 1:29.
- 1134 1:29.
- 1135 1:29.
- 1136 1:29.
- 1137 1:29.
- 1138 1:29.
- 1139 1:29.
- 1140 1:29.
- 1141 1:29.
- 1142 1:29.
- 1143 1:29.
- 1144 1:29.
- 1145 1:29.
- 1146 1:29.
- 1147 1:29.
- 1148 1:29.
- 1149 1:29.
- 1150 1:29.
- 1151 1:29.
- 1152 1:29.
- 1153 1:29.
- 1154 1:29.
- 1155 1:29.
- 1156 1:29.
- 1157 1:29.
- 1158 1:29.
- 1159 1:29.
- 1160 1:29.
- 1161 1:29.
- 1162 1:29.
- 1163 1:29.
- 1164 1:29.
- 1165 1:29.
- 1166 1:29.
- 1167 1:29.
- 1168 1:29.
- 1169 1:29.
- 1170 1:29.
- 1171 1:29.
- 1172 1:29.
- 1173 1:29.
- 1174 1:29.
- 1175 1:29.
- 1176 1:29.
- 1177 1:29.
- 1178 1:29.
- 1179 1:29.
- 1180 1:29.
- 1181 1:29.
- 1182 1:29.
- 1183 1:29.
- 1184 1:29.
- 1185 1:29.
- 1186 1:29.
- 1187 1:29.
- 1188 1:29.
- 1189 1:29.
- 1190 1:29.
- 1191 1:29.
- 1192 1:29.
- 1193 1:29.
- 1194 1:29.
- 1195 1:29.
- 1196 1:29.
- 1197 1:29.
- 1198 1:29.
- 1199 1:29.
- 1200 1:29.

13 ¶ Ye are the salt of the earth; but if the salt have lost his savor, wherewith shall it be salted? it is thenceforth good for nothing, but to be trodden under foot, and to be trodden under foot of men.

14 Ye are the light of the world. A city that is set on an hill cannot be hid.

15 Neither do men light a candle, and put it under a bushel, but on a candlestick; and it giveth light unto all that are in the house.

16 Let your light so shine before your men, that they may see your good works, and glorify your Father which is in heaven.

17 ¶ Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets; I am not come to destroy, but to fulfil.

18 For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one tittle shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled.

19 Whosoever therefore shall break one of these least commandments, and shall teach men so, he shall be called the least in the kingdom of heaven; but whosoever shall do and teach *them*, the same shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven.

20 For I say unto you, That except your righteousness shall exceed *the* righteousness of scribes and Pharisees, ye shall in no wise enter into the kingdom of heaven.

and then come and offer thy gift.

25 Agree with thine adversary quickly, while thou art in the way with him; lest at any time the adversary deliver thee to the judge, and the judge deliver thee to the officer, and thou be cast into prison.

26 Verily I say unto thee, Thou shalt by no means come out thence, till thou hast paid the uttermost farthing.

27 ¶ Ye have heard that it was said by them of old time, Thou shalt not commit adultery;

28 But I say unto you, That whosoever looketh on a woman to lust after her hath committed adultery with her already in his heart.

29 And if thy right eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee; for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

30 And if thy right hand offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee; for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

ST. MA
2916 Prose
270 Lauge
26 Accep
1261 Top
1261 Jule
1142 Fra
2056 34
1243
Law
1002
714
98
96
9
28

Jesus's sermon on the mount.

- 1070 Christian Influence.
- 1071 The Salt, Mt. 9:50.
- 1072 Good Influence.
- 1073 Penitence.
- 1074 Intercourse.
- 1075 Cleanse.
- 1076 Spiritual Light (1).
- 1077 As 12:47.
- 1078 Radiant Lives.
- 1079 Secret Discipleship (2).
- 1080 Sons of Light.
- 1081 Radiance.
- 1082 Burning Pass.
- 1083 Lamp.
- 1084 Results Demanded.
- 1085 Good Works (1).
- 1086 Cal. 1:10.
- 1087 Glorifying God (1).
- 1088 In. 15:8.
- 1089 Our Father (1).
- 1090 Heaven (1).
- 1091 Christ and the Law.
- 1092 Christ's Mission.
- 1093 20:28.
- 1094 Keep the Law.
- 1095 Fulfillment (1).
- 1096 Heavens (2), 24:35.
- 1097 God's Word Sure.
- 1098 Lu. 21:33.
- 1099 "Word" Endures.
- 1100 24:35.
- 1101 God's Word Sacred.
- 1102 Disobedience (1).
- 1103 False Teachers, 16:9.
- 1104 Doors.
- 1105 Obedience (6).
- 1106 True Greatness, 20:26.
- 1107 Heavenly Kingdom (2).
- 1108 Sanctimony.
- 1109 Righteousness (4).
- 1110 14:34.
- 1111 1:29.
- 1112 1:29.
- 1113 1:29.
- 1114 1:29.
- 1115 1:29.
- 1116 1:29.
- 1117 1:29.
- 1118 1:29.
- 1119 1:29.
- 1120 1:29.
- 1121 1:29.
- 1122 1:29.
- 1123 1:29.
- 1124 1:29.
- 1125 1:29.
- 1126 1:29.
- 1127 1:29.
- 1128 1:29.
- 1129 1:29.
- 1130 1:29.
- 1131 1:29.
- 1132 1:29.
- 1133 1:29.
- 1134 1:29.
- 1135 1:29.
- 1136 1:29.
- 1137 1:29.
- 1138 1:29.
- 1139 1:29.
- 1140 1:29.
- 1141 1:29.
- 1142 1:29.
- 1143 1:29.
- 1144 1:29.
- 1145 1:29.
- 1146 1:29.
- 1147 1:29.
- 1148 1:29.
- 1149 1:29.
- 1150 1:29.
- 1151 1:29.
- 1152 1:29.
- 1153 1:29.
- 1154 1:29.
- 1155 1:29.
- 1156 1:29.
- 1157 1:29.
- 1158 1:29.
- 1159 1:29.
- 1160 1:29.
- 1161 1:29.
- 1162 1:29.
- 1163 1:29.
- 1164 1:29.
- 1165 1:29.
- 1166 1:29.
- 1167 1:29.
- 1168 1:29.
- 1169 1:29.
- 1170 1:29.
- 1171 1:29.
- 1172 1:29.
- 1173 1:29.
- 1174 1:29.
- 1175 1:29.
- 1176 1:29.
- 1177 1:29.
- 1178 1:29.
- 1179 1:29.
- 1180 1:29.
- 1181 1:29.
- 1182 1:29.
- 1183 1:29.
- 1184 1:29.
- 1185 1:29.
- 1186 1:29.
- 1187 1:29.
- 1188 1:29.
- 1189 1:29.
- 1190 1:29.
- 1191 1:29.
- 1192 1:29.
- 1193 1:29.
- 1194 1:29.
- 1195 1:29.
- 1196 1:29.
- 1197 1:29.
- 1198 1:29.
- 1199 1:29.
- 1200 1:29.

13 ¶ Ye are the salt of the earth; but if the salt have lost his savor, wherewith shall it be salted? it is thenceforth good for nothing, but to be trodden under foot, and to be trodden under foot of men.

14 Ye are the light of the world. A city that is set on an hill cannot be hid.

15 Neither do men light a candle, and put it under a bushel, but on a candlestick; and it giveth light unto all that are in the house.

16 Let your light so shine before your men, that they may see your good works, and glorify your Father which is in heaven.

17 ¶ Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets: I am not come to destroy, but to fulfil.

18 For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one tittle shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled.

19 Whosoever therefore shall break one of these least commandments, and shall teach men so, he shall be called the least in the kingdom of heaven: but whosoever shall do and teach *them*, the same shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven.

20 For I say unto you, That except your righteousness shall exceed *the* righteousness of scribes and Pharisees, ye shall in no wise enter into the kingdom of heaven.

and then come and offer thy gift.

25 Agree with thine adversary quickly, while thou art in the way with him; lest at any time the adversary deliver thee to the judge, and the judge deliver thee to the officer, and thou be cast into prison.

26 Verily I say unto thee, Thou shalt by no means come out thence, till thou hast paid the uttermost farthing.

27 ¶ Ye have heard that it was said by them of old time, Thou shalt not commit adultery:

28 But I say unto you, That whosoever looketh on a woman to lust after her hath committed adultery with her already in his heart.

29 And if thy right eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

30 And if thy right hand offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

ST. MA
2916 Prose
270 Lauge
26 Accep
1261 Top
1261 Jule
1142 Pte
2056 34
1243
Law
1002
714
98
96
9
28

Jesus's sermon on the mount.

- 1070 Christian Influence.
- 1071 The Salt, Mt. 5:13.
- 1072 Good Influence.
- 1073 999
- 1074 Penitence.
- 1075 Intercourse.
- 1076 Cleanse.
- 1077 Moral Light (1).
- 1078 As 12:47.
- 1079 Radiant Lives.
- 1080 Secret Discipleship (2).
- 1081 Sons of Light.
- 1082 Radiance.
- 1083 Burning Pass.
- 1084 Lamp.
- 1085 Results Demanded.
- 1086 Good Works (1).
- 1087 Gal. 1:10.
- 1088 Glorifying God (1).
- 1089 In. 15:8.
- 1090 Our Father (1).
- 1091 Heaven (1).
- 1092 Christ and the Law.
- 1093 Christ's Mission.
- 1094 20:28.
- 1095 Keep the Law.
- 1096 Fulfillment (1).
- 1097 Heavens (2), 24:35.
- 1098 God's Word Sure.
- 1099 Lu. 21:33.
- 1100 "Word" Endures.
- 1101 24:35.
- 1102 God's Word Sacred.
- 1103 Disobedience (1).
- 1104 False Teachers, 16:9.
- 1105 Doors.
- 1106 Obedience (6).
- 1107 True Greatness, 20:26.
- 1108 Heavenly Kingdom (2).
- 1109 Sanctimony.
- 1110 Righteousness (4).
- 1111 14:34.
- 1112 1:29.
- 1113 1:29.
- 1114 1:29.
- 1115 1:29.
- 1116 1:29.
- 1117 1:29.
- 1118 1:29.
- 1119 1:29.
- 1120 1:29.
- 1121 1:29.
- 1122 1:29.
- 1123 1:29.
- 1124 1:29.
- 1125 1:29.
- 1126 1:29.
- 1127 1:29.
- 1128 1:29.
- 1129 1:29.
- 1130 1:29.
- 1131 1:29.
- 1132 1:29.
- 1133 1:29.
- 1134 1:29.
- 1135 1:29.
- 1136 1:29.
- 1137 1:29.
- 1138 1:29.
- 1139 1:29.
- 1140 1:29.
- 1141 1:29.
- 1142 1:29.
- 1143 1:29.
- 1144 1:29.
- 1145 1:29.
- 1146 1:29.
- 1147 1:29.
- 1148 1:29.
- 1149 1:29.
- 1150 1:29.
- 1151 1:29.
- 1152 1:29.
- 1153 1:29.
- 1154 1:29.
- 1155 1:29.
- 1156 1:29.
- 1157 1:29.
- 1158 1:29.
- 1159 1:29.
- 1160 1:29.
- 1161 1:29.
- 1162 1:29.
- 1163 1:29.
- 1164 1:29.
- 1165 1:29.
- 1166 1:29.
- 1167 1:29.
- 1168 1:29.
- 1169 1:29.
- 1170 1:29.
- 1171 1:29.
- 1172 1:29.
- 1173 1:29.
- 1174 1:29.
- 1175 1:29.
- 1176 1:29.
- 1177 1:29.
- 1178 1:29.
- 1179 1:29.
- 1180 1:29.
- 1181 1:29.
- 1182 1:29.
- 1183 1:29.
- 1184 1:29.
- 1185 1:29.
- 1186 1:29.
- 1187 1:29.
- 1188 1:29.
- 1189 1:29.
- 1190 1:29.
- 1191 1:29.
- 1192 1:29.
- 1193 1:29.
- 1194 1:29.
- 1195 1:29.
- 1196 1:29.
- 1197 1:29.
- 1198 1:29.
- 1199 1:29.
- 1200 1:29.

13 ¶ Ye are the salt of the earth; but if the salt have lost his savor, wherewith shall it be salted? it is thenceforth good for nothing, but to be trodden under foot, and to be trodden under foot of men.

14 Ye are the light of the world. A city that is set on an hill cannot be hid.

15 Neither do men light a candle, and put it under a bushel, but on a candlestick; and it giveth light unto all that are in the house.

16 Let your light so shine before your men, that they may see your good works, and glorify your Father which is in heaven.

17 ¶ Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets: I am not come to destroy, but to fulfil.

18 For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one tittle shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled.

19 Whosoever therefore shall break one of these least commandments, and shall teach men so, he shall be called the least in the kingdom of heaven: but whosoever shall do and teach *them*, the same shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven.

20 For I say unto you, That except your righteousness shall exceed *the* righteousness of scribes and Pharisees, ye shall in no wise enter into the kingdom of heaven.

and then come and offer thy gift.

25 Agree with thine adversary quickly, whiles thou art in the way with him; lest at any time the adversary deliver thee to the judge, and the judge deliver thee to the officer, and thou be cast into prison.

26 Verily I say unto thee, Thou shalt by no means come out thence, till thou hast paid the uttermost farthing.

27 ¶ Ye have heard that it was said by them of old time, Thou shalt not commit adultery:

28 But I say unto you, That whosoever looketh on a woman to lust after her hath committed adultery with her already in his heart.

29 And if thy right eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

30 And if thy right hand offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

ST. MA
2916 Prose
270 Lauge
26 Accep
1261 Top
1261 Jule
1142 Fra
2056 34
1243
Law
1002
714
98
96
9
28

Jesus's sermon on the mount.

- 1070 Christian Influence.
- 1071 The Salt, Mt. 9:50.
- 1072 Good Influence.
- 1073 Blessing.
- 1074 Intercession.
- 1075 Canaanites.
- 1076 Jews.
- 1077 Spiritual Light (1).
- 1078 As 12:47.
- 1079 Radiant Lives.
- 1080 Secret Discipleship (2).
- 1081 Sons of Light.
- 1082 Radiance.
- 1083 Burning Passes.
- 1084 Lamp.
- 1085 Results Demanded.
- 1086 Good Works (1).
- 1087 Gal. 1:10.
- 1088 Glorifying God (1).
- 1089 In. 15:8.
- 1090 Our Father (1).
- 1091 Heaven (1).
- 1092 Christ and the Law.
- 1093 Christ's Mission.
- 1094 20:28.
- 1095 Keep the Law.
- 1096 Fulfillment (1).
- 1097 Heavens (2), 24:35.
- 1098 God's Word Sure.
- 1099 Lu. 21:33.
- 1100 "Word" Endures.
- 1101 24:35.
- 1102 God's Word Sacred.
- 1103 Disobedience (1).
- 1104 False Teachers, 16:9.
- 1105 Doors.
- 1106 Obedience (6).
- 1107 True Greatness, 20:26.
- 1108 Heavenly Kingdom (2).
- 1109 Sanctimony.
- 1110 Righteousness (4).
- 1111 14:34-35.
- 1112 1:29.
- 1113 1:29.
- 1114 1:29.
- 1115 1:29.
- 1116 1:29.
- 1117 1:29.
- 1118 1:29.
- 1119 1:29.
- 1120 1:29.
- 1121 1:29.
- 1122 1:29.
- 1123 1:29.
- 1124 1:29.
- 1125 1:29.
- 1126 1:29.
- 1127 1:29.
- 1128 1:29.
- 1129 1:29.
- 1130 1:29.
- 1131 1:29.
- 1132 1:29.
- 1133 1:29.
- 1134 1:29.
- 1135 1:29.
- 1136 1:29.
- 1137 1:29.
- 1138 1:29.
- 1139 1:29.
- 1140 1:29.
- 1141 1:29.
- 1142 1:29.
- 1143 1:29.
- 1144 1:29.
- 1145 1:29.
- 1146 1:29.
- 1147 1:29.
- 1148 1:29.
- 1149 1:29.
- 1150 1:29.
- 1151 1:29.
- 1152 1:29.
- 1153 1:29.
- 1154 1:29.
- 1155 1:29.
- 1156 1:29.
- 1157 1:29.
- 1158 1:29.
- 1159 1:29.
- 1160 1:29.
- 1161 1:29.
- 1162 1:29.
- 1163 1:29.
- 1164 1:29.
- 1165 1:29.
- 1166 1:29.
- 1167 1:29.
- 1168 1:29.
- 1169 1:29.
- 1170 1:29.
- 1171 1:29.
- 1172 1:29.
- 1173 1:29.
- 1174 1:29.
- 1175 1:29.
- 1176 1:29.
- 1177 1:29.
- 1178 1:29.
- 1179 1:29.
- 1180 1:29.
- 1181 1:29.
- 1182 1:29.
- 1183 1:29.
- 1184 1:29.
- 1185 1:29.
- 1186 1:29.
- 1187 1:29.
- 1188 1:29.
- 1189 1:29.
- 1190 1:29.
- 1191 1:29.
- 1192 1:29.
- 1193 1:29.
- 1194 1:29.
- 1195 1:29.
- 1196 1:29.
- 1197 1:29.
- 1198 1:29.
- 1199 1:29.
- 1200 1:29.

13 ¶ Ye are the salt of the earth; but if the salt have lost his savor, wherewith shall it be salted? it is thenceforth good for nothing, but to be trodden under foot, and to be trodden under foot of men.

14 Ye are the light of the world. A city that is set on an hill cannot be hid.

15 Neither do men light a candle, and put it under a bushel, but on a candlestick; and it giveth light unto all that are in the house.

16 Let your light so shine before your men, that they may see your good works, and glorify your Father which is in heaven.

17 ¶ Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets; I am not come to destroy, but to fulfil.

18 For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one tittle shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled.

19 Whosoever therefore shall break one of these least commandments, and shall teach men so, he shall be called the least in the kingdom of heaven; but whosoever shall do and teach *them*, the same shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven.

20 For I say unto you, That except your righteousness shall exceed the righteousness of the scribes and Pharisees, ye shall in no wise enter into the kingdom of heaven.

25 Agree with thine adversary quickly, while thou art in the way with him; lest at any time the adversary deliver thee to the judge, and the judge deliver thee to the officer, and thou be cast into prison.

26 Verily I say unto thee, Thou shalt by no means come out thence, till thou hast paid the uttermost farthing.

27 ¶ Ye have heard that it was said by them of old time, Thou shalt not commit adultery;

28 But I say unto you, That whosoever looketh on a woman to lust after her hath committed adultery with her already in his heart.

29 And if thy right eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee; for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

30 And if thy right hand offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee; for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

ST. MA
2916 Prose
270 Lauge
26 Accep
1261 Top
1261 Jule
1142 Fra
2056 34
1243
Law
1002
714
98
96
9
23

Jesus's sermon on the mount.

- 1070 Christian Influence.
- 1071 The Salt, Mt. 9:50.
- 1072 Good Influence.
- 1073 Penitence.
- 1074 Intercourse.
- 1075 Cleanse.
- 1076 Spiritual Light (1).
- 1077 As 12:47.
- 1078 Radiant Lives.
- 1079 Secret Discipleship (2).
- 1080 Sons of Light.
- 1081 Radiance.
- 1082 Burning Pass.
- 1083 Lamp.
- 1084 Results Demanded.
- 1085 Good Works (1).
- 1086 Cal. 1:10.
- 1087 Glorifying God (1).
- 1088 In. 15:8.
- 1089 Our Father (1).
- 1090 Heaven (1).
- 1091 Christ and the Law.
- 1092 Christ's Mission.
- 1093 20:28.
- 1094 Keep the Law.
- 1095 Fulfillment (1).
- 1096 Heavens (2), 24:35.
- 1097 God's Word Sure.
- 1098 Lu. 21:33.
- 1099 "Word" Endures.
- 1100 24:35.
- 1101 God's Word Sacred.
- 1102 Disobedience (1).
- 1103 False Teachers, 16:9.
- 1104 Doors.
- 1105 Obedience (6).
- 1106 True Greatness, 20:26.
- 1107 Heavenly Kingdom (2).
- 1108 Sanctimony.
- 1109 Righteousness (4).
- 1110 14:34.
- 1111 1:29.
- 1112 1:29.
- 1113 1:29.
- 1114 1:29.
- 1115 1:29.
- 1116 1:29.
- 1117 1:29.
- 1118 1:29.
- 1119 1:29.
- 1120 1:29.
- 1121 1:29.
- 1122 1:29.
- 1123 1:29.
- 1124 1:29.
- 1125 1:29.
- 1126 1:29.
- 1127 1:29.
- 1128 1:29.
- 1129 1:29.
- 1130 1:29.
- 1131 1:29.
- 1132 1:29.
- 1133 1:29.
- 1134 1:29.
- 1135 1:29.
- 1136 1:29.
- 1137 1:29.
- 1138 1:29.
- 1139 1:29.
- 1140 1:29.
- 1141 1:29.
- 1142 1:29.
- 1143 1:29.
- 1144 1:29.
- 1145 1:29.
- 1146 1:29.
- 1147 1:29.
- 1148 1:29.
- 1149 1:29.
- 1150 1:29.
- 1151 1:29.
- 1152 1:29.
- 1153 1:29.
- 1154 1:29.
- 1155 1:29.
- 1156 1:29.
- 1157 1:29.
- 1158 1:29.
- 1159 1:29.
- 1160 1:29.
- 1161 1:29.
- 1162 1:29.
- 1163 1:29.
- 1164 1:29.
- 1165 1:29.
- 1166 1:29.
- 1167 1:29.
- 1168 1:29.
- 1169 1:29.
- 1170 1:29.
- 1171 1:29.
- 1172 1:29.
- 1173 1:29.
- 1174 1:29.
- 1175 1:29.
- 1176 1:29.
- 1177 1:29.
- 1178 1:29.
- 1179 1:29.
- 1180 1:29.
- 1181 1:29.
- 1182 1:29.
- 1183 1:29.
- 1184 1:29.
- 1185 1:29.
- 1186 1:29.
- 1187 1:29.
- 1188 1:29.
- 1189 1:29.
- 1190 1:29.
- 1191 1:29.
- 1192 1:29.
- 1193 1:29.
- 1194 1:29.
- 1195 1:29.
- 1196 1:29.
- 1197 1:29.
- 1198 1:29.
- 1199 1:29.
- 1200 1:29.

13 ¶ Ye are the salt of the earth; but if the salt have lost his savor, wherewith shall it be salted? it is thenceforth good for nothing, but to be trodden under foot, and to be trodden under foot of men.

14 Ye are the light of the world. A city that is set on an hill cannot be hid.

15 Neither do men light a candle, and put it under a bushel, but on a candlestick; and it giveth light unto all that are in the house.

16 Let your light so shine before your men, that they may see your good works, and glorify your Father which is in heaven.

17 ¶ Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets: I am not come to destroy, but to fulfil.

18 For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one tittle shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled.

19 Whosoever therefore shall break one of these least commandments, and shall teach men so, he shall be called the least in the kingdom of heaven: but whosoever shall do and teach *them*, the same shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven.

20 For I say unto you, That except your righteousness shall exceed *the* righteousness of scribes and Pharisees, ye shall in no wise enter into the kingdom of heaven.

and then come and offer thy gift.

25 Agree with thine adversary quickly, whiles thou art in the way with him; lest at any time the adversary deliver thee to the judge, and the judge deliver thee to the officer, and thou be cast into prison.

26 Verily I say unto thee, Thou shalt by no means come out thence, till thou hast paid the uttermost farthing.

27 ¶ Ye have heard that it was said by them of old time, Thou shalt not commit adultery:

28 But I say unto you, That whosoever looketh on a woman to lust after her hath committed adultery with her already in his heart.

29 And if thy right eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

30 And if thy right hand offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

ST. MA
2916 Prose
270 Lauge
26 Accep
1261 Top
1261 Jule
1142 Pte
2056 34
1243
Law
1002
714
98
96
9
28

John

18:37



- 1175 Radiant Lives
- 1176 Secret Discipleship (2)
- 1178 Rays of Light
- 1179 Radiance
- 1179a Burning Pass.
- 1180 Lamp
- 4291 Results Demanded.
- 4292 Good Works
- 4293 Glorify
- 4294 In. 15:8
- 4295 Our Father
- 4296 Heaven D
- 4297 Earth and Lo Law
- 4298 Mission
- 4299 Keep the Law
- 4300 John 15:10 (1)
- 4301 Heaven 2, 24
- 4302 God's Word
- 4303 Lu. 21:33
- 4118 "Word" Endures, 24:35.
- 427 God's Word Sacred.
- 4280 Disobedience (1).
- 4101 False Teachers, 16:9.
- 1330 Doers.
- 2517 Obedience (6).
- 1380 True Greatness, 20:20.
- 2328 Heavenly Kingdom (2).
- 4304 Sanctimony.
- 4305 Righteousness (4).
- 4306 1:25
- 4307 1:26
- 4308 1:27
- 4309 1:28
- 4310 1:29
- 4311 1:30
- 4312 1:31
- 4313 1:32
- 4314 1:33
- 4315 1:34
- 4316 1:35
- 4317 1:36
- 4318 1:37
- 4319 1:38
- 4320 1:39
- 4321 1:40
- 4322 1:41
- 4323 1:42
- 4324 1:43
- 4325 1:44
- 4326 1:45
- 4327 1:46
- 4328 1:47
- 4329 1:48
- 4330 1:49
- 4331 1:50
- 4332 1:51
- 4333 1:52
- 4334 1:53
- 4335 1:54
- 4336 1:55
- 4337 1:56
- 4338 1:57
- 4339 1:58
- 4340 1:59
- 4341 1:60
- 4342 1:61
- 4343 1:62
- 4344 1:63
- 4345 1:64
- 4346 1:65
- 4347 1:66
- 4348 1:67
- 4349 1:68
- 4350 1:69
- 4351 1:70
- 4352 1:71
- 4353 1:72
- 4354 1:73
- 4355 1:74
- 4356 1:75
- 4357 1:76
- 4358 1:77
- 4359 1:78
- 4360 1:79
- 4361 1:80
- 4362 1:81
- 4363 1:82
- 4364 1:83
- 4365 1:84
- 4366 1:85
- 4367 1:86
- 4368 1:87
- 4369 1:88
- 4370 1:89
- 4371 1:90
- 4372 1:91
- 4373 1:92
- 4374 1:93
- 4375 1:94
- 4376 1:95
- 4377 1:96
- 4378 1:97
- 4379 1:98
- 4380 1:99
- 4381 1:100

...the salt of the earth; but if the salt have lost its savour, wherewith shall it be seasoned? it is thenceforth good for nothing, but to be cast out, and to be trodden under foot of men.

14 Ye are the light of the world. A city that is hid, will not be hid, neither do men light a candle, and put it under a bushel, but on a candlestick; and it shall light up all that are in the house.

15 Let your light so shine before men, that they may see your good works, and glorify the Father which is in heaven.

16 Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets: I am not come to destroy, but to fulfil.

17 For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one tittle shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled.

18 Whosoever therefore shall break one of these least commandments, and shall teach men so, he shall be called the least in the kingdom of heaven: but whosoever shall do and teach them, the same shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven.

19 For I say unto you, That except your righteousness shall exceed the righteousness of the scribes and Pharisees, ye shall in no wise enter into the kingdom of heaven.

20 And if thy right eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

21 And if thy right hand offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

22 And if thy right foot offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

23 And if thy right eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

24 And if thy right hand offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

25 And if thy right foot offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

26 Verily I say unto thee, Thou shalt by no means come out thence, till thou hast paid the uttermost farthing.

27 ¶ Ye have heard that it was said by them of old time, Thou shalt not commit adultery:

28 But I say unto you, That whosoever looketh on a woman to lust after her hath committed adultery with her already in his heart.

29 And if thy right eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

30 And if thy right hand offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

31 And if thy right foot offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

ST. MA
2916 Provi
970 Lauge
26 Accep
1261 Top
1261 Jule
1142 Fra
2056 34
1243 7
Law
1902
714
98
98
98
28

Jesus's sermon on the mount.

- 1070 Christian Influence.
- 1071 The Salt, Mt. 5:13.
- 1072 Good Influence.
- 1073 Blessing.
- 1074 Intercession.
- 1075 Canaanites.
- 1076 Jews.
- 1077 Spiritual Light (1).
- 1078 As 12:47.
- 1079 Radiant Lives.
- 1080 Secret Discipleship (2).
- 1081 Sons of Light.
- 1082 Radiance.
- 1083 Burning Pass.
- 1084 Lamp.
- 1085 Results Demanded.
- 1086 Good Works (1).
- 1087 Gal. 1:10.
- 1088 Glorifying God (1).
- 1089 In. 15:8.
- 1090 Our Father (1).
- 1091 Heaven (1).
- 1092 Christ and the Law.
- 1093 Christ's Mission.
- 1094 20:28.
- 1095 Keep the Law.
- 1096 Fulfillment (1).
- 1097 Heavens (2), 24:35.
- 1098 God's Word Sure.
- 1099 Lu. 21:33.
- 1100 "Word" Endures.
- 1101 24:35.
- 1102 God's Word Sacred.
- 1103 Disobedience (1).
- 1104 False Teachers, 16:9.
- 1105 Doors.
- 1106 Obedience (6).
- 1107 True Greatness, 20:26.
- 1108 Heavenly Kingdom (2).
- 1109 Sanctimony.
- 1110 Righteousness (4).
- 1111 14:34.
- 1112 1:29.
- 1113 1:29.
- 1114 1:29.
- 1115 1:29.
- 1116 1:29.
- 1117 1:29.
- 1118 1:29.
- 1119 1:29.
- 1120 1:29.
- 1121 1:29.
- 1122 1:29.
- 1123 1:29.
- 1124 1:29.
- 1125 1:29.
- 1126 1:29.
- 1127 1:29.
- 1128 1:29.
- 1129 1:29.
- 1130 1:29.
- 1131 1:29.
- 1132 1:29.
- 1133 1:29.
- 1134 1:29.
- 1135 1:29.
- 1136 1:29.
- 1137 1:29.
- 1138 1:29.
- 1139 1:29.
- 1140 1:29.
- 1141 1:29.
- 1142 1:29.
- 1143 1:29.
- 1144 1:29.
- 1145 1:29.
- 1146 1:29.
- 1147 1:29.
- 1148 1:29.
- 1149 1:29.
- 1150 1:29.
- 1151 1:29.
- 1152 1:29.
- 1153 1:29.
- 1154 1:29.
- 1155 1:29.
- 1156 1:29.
- 1157 1:29.
- 1158 1:29.
- 1159 1:29.
- 1160 1:29.
- 1161 1:29.
- 1162 1:29.
- 1163 1:29.
- 1164 1:29.
- 1165 1:29.
- 1166 1:29.
- 1167 1:29.
- 1168 1:29.
- 1169 1:29.
- 1170 1:29.
- 1171 1:29.
- 1172 1:29.
- 1173 1:29.
- 1174 1:29.
- 1175 1:29.
- 1176 1:29.
- 1177 1:29.
- 1178 1:29.
- 1179 1:29.
- 1180 1:29.
- 1181 1:29.
- 1182 1:29.
- 1183 1:29.
- 1184 1:29.
- 1185 1:29.
- 1186 1:29.
- 1187 1:29.
- 1188 1:29.
- 1189 1:29.
- 1190 1:29.
- 1191 1:29.
- 1192 1:29.
- 1193 1:29.
- 1194 1:29.
- 1195 1:29.
- 1196 1:29.
- 1197 1:29.
- 1198 1:29.
- 1199 1:29.
- 1200 1:29.

13 ¶ Ye are the salt of the earth; but if the salt have lost his savor, wherewith shall it be salted? it is thenceforth good for nothing, but to be trodden under foot, and to be trodden under foot of men.

14 Ye are the light of the world. A city that is set on an hill cannot be hid.

15 Neither do men light a candle, and put it under a bushel, but on a candlestick; and it giveth light unto all that are in the house.

16 Let your light so shine before your men, that they may see your good works, and glorify your Father which is in heaven.

17 ¶ Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets; I am not come to destroy, but to fulfil.

18 For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one tittle shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled.

19 Whosoever therefore shall break one of these least commandments, and shall teach men so, he shall be called the least in the kingdom of heaven; but whosoever shall do and teach *them*, the same shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven.

20 For I say unto you, That except your righteousness shall exceed the righteousness of the scribes and Pharisees, ye shall in no wise enter into the kingdom of heaven.

25 Agree with thine adversary quickly, whiles thou art in the way with him; lest at any time the adversary deliver thee to the judge, and the judge deliver thee to the officer, and thou be cast into prison.

26 Verily I say unto thee, Thou shalt by no means come out thence, till thou hast paid the uttermost farthing.

27 ¶ Ye have heard that it was said by them of old time, Thou shalt not commit adultery;

28 But I say unto you, That whosoever looketh on a woman to lust after her hath committed adultery with her already in his heart.

29 And if thy right eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee; for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

30 And if thy right hand offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee; for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

ST. MA
2916 Prose
270 Lauge
26 Accep
1261 Top
1261 Jule
1142 Prie
2056 34
1243
Law
1602
714
98
96
9
28

Jesus's sermon on the mount.

- 1070 Christian Influence.
- 1071 The Salt, Mt. 5:13.
- 1072 Good Influence.
- 1073 9:30
- 1074 Penitence.
- 1075 Intercourse.
- 1076 Cleanse.
- 1077 Moral Light (1).
- 1078 Ac. 12:47
- 1079 Radiant Lives
- 1080 Secret Discipleship (2).
- 1081 Sons of Light.
- 1082 Radiance.
- 1083 Burning Pass.
- 1084 Lamp.
- 1085 Results Demanded.
- 1086 Good Works (1).
- 1087 Gal. 1:10
- 1088 Glorifying God (1).
- 1089 In. 15:8
- 1090 Our Father (1).
- 1091 Heaven (1).
- 1092 Christ and the Law.
- 1093 Christ's Mission.
- 1094 20:28
- 1095 Keep the Law.
- 1096 Fulfillment (1).
- 1097 Heavens (2), 24:35
- 1098 God's Word Sure.
- 1099 Lu. 21:33
- 1100 "Word" Endures.
- 1101 24:35
- 1102 God's Word Sacred.
- 1103 Disobedience (1).
- 1104 False Teachers, 16:9.
- 1105 Doors.
- 1106 Obedience (6).
- 1107 True Greatness, 20:26.
- 1108 Heavenly Kingdom (2).
- 1109 Sanctimony.
- 1110 Righteousness (4).
- 1111 14:34
- 1112 2:29
- 1113 18:3
- 1114 10:42
- 1115 10:42

13 ¶ Ye are the salt of the earth; but if the salt have lost his savour, wherewith shall it be salted? it is thenceforth good for nothing, but to be trodden under foot, and to be trodden under foot of men.

14 Ye are the light of the world. A city that is set on an hill cannot be hid.

15 Neither do men light a candle, and put it under a bushel, but on a candlestick; and it giveth light unto all that are in the house.

16 Let your light so shine before your men, that they may see your good works, and glorify your Father which is in heaven.

17 ¶ Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets; I am not come to destroy, but to fulfil.

18 For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one tittle shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled.

19 Whosoever therefore shall break one of these least commandments, and shall teach men so, he shall be called the least in the kingdom of heaven; but whosoever shall do and teach *them*, the same shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven.

20 For I say unto you, That except your righteousness shall exceed *the* righteousness of scribes and Pharisees, ye shall in no wise enter into the kingdom of heaven.

and then come and offer thy gift.

25 Agree with thine adversary quickly, whiles thou art in the way with him; lest at any time the adversary deliver thee to the judge, and the judge deliver thee to the officer, and thou be cast into prison.

26 Verily I say unto thee, Thou shalt by no means come out thence, till thou hast paid the uttermost farthing.

27 ¶ Ye have heard that it was said by them of old time, Thou shalt not commit adultery;

28 But I say unto you, That whosoever looketh on a woman to lust after her hath committed adultery with her already in his heart.

29 And if thy right eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee; for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

30 And if thy right hand offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee; for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

ST. MA
2916 Prose
970 Lauge
26 Accep
1261 Top
1261 Jule
1142 Pte
2056 34
1243
Law
1002
714
98
96
9
28

Closing

4091 Results Demanded,
2002 Good Works (1),
Col. 1:10.
1423 Glorifying God (1),
Jn. 15:8.
1246 Our Father (1),
1047 Heaven (1).
Christ and the Law,
684 Christ's Mission,
20:28.
437 Keep the Law,
2892 Fulfillment (1),
1351 Heavens (2), 24:35.
490 God's Word Sure,
Lu. 21:33.
415 "Word" Endures,
24:35.

427 God's Word Sacred,
2020 Disobedience (1),
2101 False Teachers, 15:9.
1030 Doers,
2618 Obedience (6).

1685 True Greatness, 20:26,
2008 Heavenly Kingdom
(2).

2991 Sanctimony,
3280 Righteousness (4),
Ac. 24:25.
2165 Scribes, 7:29.
3171 Pharisees,
40 Exclusion (2), 18:3.
2004 Works Insufficient (3),
2079 Requirements (2),
18:3.
Spiritual Standards,
3079 Pharisees (1).

15 Neither can you see the light of the eye, but if you do not give the eye, how can you see? A city that is hid is not a secret, but is on a candlestick, and it giveth light unto all that are in the house.
16 Let your light so shine before men, that they may see your good works, and glorify your Father which is in heaven.
17 ¶ Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets: I am not come to destroy, but to fulfil.

18 For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one tittle shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled.

19 Whosoever therefore shall break one of these least commandments, and shall teach men so, he shall be called the least in the kingdom of heaven: but whosoever shall do and teach them, the same shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven.

20 For I say unto you, That except your righteousness shall exceed the righteousness of the scribes and Pharisees, ye shall in no case enter into the kingdom of heaven.

21 ¶ Ye have heard that

and then come and offer thy gift. Agree quickly with thine adversary, while thou art in the way with him; lest at any time the adversary deliver thee to the judge, and the judge deliver thee to the officer, and thou be cast into prison.

26 Verily I say unto thee, Thou shalt by no means come out thence, till thou hast paid the uttermost farthing.

27 ¶ Ye have heard that it was said by them of old time, Thou shalt not commit adultery:

28 But I say unto you, That whosoever looketh on a woman to lust after her hath committed adultery with her already in his heart.

29 And if thy right eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

30 And if thy right hand offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

31 ¶ It hath been said, Whosoever shall swear by the heaven, that is to say by the throne of God, that he will do certain things, he shall be guilty of perjury.

32 But I say unto you, That whosoever swears by the heaven, that is to say by the throne of God, that he will do certain things, he shall be guilty of perjury.

ST. MA

2916 Prose,
970 Liturg.
25 Accept
1261 Toss
1261 Judge
2143 Prose

2356 M

1243

Inver
1602

714

66

66

9

23

Hear the inspired Word of God

...the salt of the earth; but if the salt have lost his savour, wherewith shall it be salted? it is thenceforth good for nothing, but to be cast out, and to be trodden under foot of men.

14 Ye are the light of the world. A city that is set on an hill cannot be hid.

15 Neither do men light a candle, and put it under a bushel, but they put it on a candlestick, and it giveth light unto all that are in the house.

16 Likewise let your light shine before men, that they may see your good works, and glorify in them which is in heaven.

17 Think not that I am come to destroy the law, and the prophets; I am not come to destroy, but to fulfil.

18 For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth be passed, and one tittle shall not pass from the law, nor from the prophets, till all be fulfilled.

19 Whosoever shall break one of these least commandments, and shall teach men so, he shall be called the least in the kingdom of heaven: but whosoever shall teach them, he shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven.

20 For I say unto you, That except your righteousness shall exceed the righteousness of the scribes and Pharisees, ye shall in no wise enter into the kingdom of heaven.

21 And then come and agree with thine adversary quickly, while thou art with him at the judge, lest thou be delivered to the judge, and the other deliver thee up to prison, and thou shalt not come out thence until thou hast paid the very last mite.

22 And thou shalt not swear by heaven, thy earth, or by any other oath, but by the Lord, for he is the Father of the Fatherless.

23 If ye have heard that it was said by them of old time, Thou shalt not commit adultery: I say unto thee, That whosoever looketh on a woman to lust after her hath committed adultery with her already in his heart.

24 And if thy right eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

25 And if thy right hand offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

26 And if thy right eye shall offend thee, the same shall be cast into hell.

27 And if thy right hand shall offend thee, the same shall be cut off, and cast into hell.

28 And if thy right foot shall offend thee, the same shall be cut off, and cast into hell.

29 And if thy right hand shall offend thee, the same shall be cut off, and cast into hell.

30 And if thy right hand shall offend thee, the same shall be cut off, and cast into hell.

ST. MA

2016 Provi
270 Lidge
26 Acce
1201 Top
1201 Jul
1142 Pri

2056 34

1243 7

Law
1002

714

98

96

9

23

Romans

1:2

1778 Salt
1779 Salt
1780 Salt
1781 Salt
1782 Salt
1783 Salt
1784 Salt
1785 Salt
1786 Salt
1787 Salt
1788 Salt
1789 Salt
1790 Salt
1791 Salt
1792 Salt
1793 Salt
1794 Salt
1795 Salt
1796 Salt
1797 Salt
1798 Salt
1799 Salt
1800 Salt

1801 Results Demanded.
1802 Good Works (4).
1803 Glory.
1804 In. 15:8.
1805 Our Father (1).
1806 Heaven (1).
1807 Christ and the Church.
1808 Missal.
1809 Keep the Law.
1810 Guide.
1811 Law. 24:35.
1812 God's Word Sure.
1813 Lu. 21:33.
1814 "Word" Endures.
1815 24:35.

1816 God's Word Sacred.
1817 Disobedience (1).
1818 False Teachers, 16:9.
1819 Doors.
1820 Obedience (6).
1821 True Greatness, 20:20.
1822 Heavenly Kingdom (2).

1823 Sanctimony.
1824 Righteousness (4).
1825 14:22.
1826 1:29.
1827 1:29.
1828 1:29.
1829 1:29.
1830 1:29.
1831 1:29.
1832 1:29.
1833 1:29.
1834 1:29.
1835 1:29.

1836 Salt
1837 Salt
1838 Salt
1839 Salt
1840 Salt
1841 Salt
1842 Salt
1843 Salt
1844 Salt
1845 Salt
1846 Salt
1847 Salt
1848 Salt
1849 Salt
1850 Salt

1851 Salt
1852 Salt
1853 Salt
1854 Salt
1855 Salt
1856 Salt
1857 Salt
1858 Salt
1859 Salt
1860 Salt
1861 Salt
1862 Salt
1863 Salt
1864 Salt
1865 Salt

1866 Salt
1867 Salt
1868 Salt
1869 Salt
1870 Salt
1871 Salt
1872 Salt
1873 Salt
1874 Salt
1875 Salt
1876 Salt
1877 Salt
1878 Salt
1879 Salt
1880 Salt

1881 Salt
1882 Salt
1883 Salt
1884 Salt
1885 Salt
1886 Salt
1887 Salt
1888 Salt
1889 Salt
1890 Salt
1891 Salt
1892 Salt
1893 Salt
1894 Salt
1895 Salt

1896 Salt
1897 Salt
1898 Salt
1899 Salt
1900 Salt
1901 Salt
1902 Salt
1903 Salt
1904 Salt
1905 Salt
1906 Salt
1907 Salt
1908 Salt
1909 Salt
1910 Salt

1911 Salt
1912 Salt
1913 Salt
1914 Salt
1915 Salt
1916 Salt
1917 Salt
1918 Salt
1919 Salt
1920 Salt
1921 Salt
1922 Salt
1923 Salt
1924 Salt
1925 Salt

1926 Salt
1927 Salt
1928 Salt
1929 Salt
1930 Salt
1931 Salt
1932 Salt
1933 Salt
1934 Salt
1935 Salt
1936 Salt
1937 Salt
1938 Salt
1939 Salt
1940 Salt

1941 Salt
1942 Salt
1943 Salt
1944 Salt
1945 Salt
1946 Salt
1947 Salt
1948 Salt
1949 Salt
1950 Salt
1951 Salt
1952 Salt
1953 Salt
1954 Salt
1955 Salt

1956 Salt
1957 Salt
1958 Salt
1959 Salt
1960 Salt
1961 Salt
1962 Salt
1963 Salt
1964 Salt
1965 Salt
1966 Salt
1967 Salt
1968 Salt
1969 Salt
1970 Salt

1971 Salt
1972 Salt
1973 Salt
1974 Salt
1975 Salt
1976 Salt
1977 Salt
1978 Salt
1979 Salt
1980 Salt
1981 Salt
1982 Salt
1983 Salt
1984 Salt
1985 Salt

1986 Salt
1987 Salt
1988 Salt
1989 Salt
1990 Salt
1991 Salt
1992 Salt
1993 Salt
1994 Salt
1995 Salt
1996 Salt
1997 Salt
1998 Salt
1999 Salt
2000 Salt

2001 Salt
2002 Salt
2003 Salt
2004 Salt
2005 Salt
2006 Salt
2007 Salt
2008 Salt
2009 Salt
2010 Salt
2011 Salt
2012 Salt
2013 Salt
2014 Salt
2015 Salt

ST. MA
2016
2017
2018
2019
2020
2021
2022
2023
2024
2025
2026
2027
2028
2029
2030
2031
2032
2033
2034
2035
2036
2037
2038
2039
2040
2041
2042
2043
2044
2045
2046
2047
2048
2049
2050
2051
2052
2053
2054
2055
2056
2057
2058
2059
2060
2061
2062
2063
2064
2065
2066
2067
2068
2069
2070
2071
2072
2073
2074
2075
2076
2077
2078
2079
2080
2081
2082
2083
2084
2085
2086
2087
2088
2089
2090
2091
2092
2093
2094
2095
2096
2097
2098
2099
2100

Evaluate what these teachings mean to us

11 * Ye are the salt of the earth; but if the salt have lost his savour, whither shall it be sold? it is thenceforth good for nothing, but to be trodden under foot, and cast out. A city which is so built upon a hill, can it be hid? Or do men light a candle, and put it under a bushel, and not set it upon a candlestick, and give light to all that are in the house? Let your light so shine before men, that they may see your good works, and glorify your Father which is in heaven.

17 * Think not that I am come to destroy the law, and the prophets: I am not come to destroy, but to fulfil. For verily I say unto you, Whosoever shall pass, one jot or tittle of the law, shall be fulfilled.

19 Whosoever therefore shall break one of these least commandments, and shall teach men so, he shall be called the least in the kingdom of heaven: but whosoever shall do and teach *them*, the same shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven.

20 For I say unto you, That except your righteousness shall exceed *the* righteousness of scribes and Pharisees, in no wise shall ye enter into the kingdom of heaven.

21 * Ye see that ye have not the love of God, because ye have not kept his commandments, which ye have heard. Whoso therefore shall keep his commandments, he abideth in the love of God, and his love abideth in him, that he may have the Father and the Son, and abide with him for ever. Whoso loveth his father or his mother more than me, he shall not love me, that loveth his father or his mother which loveth me, he loveth God which loveth me. Whoso loveth me, he shall keep my commandments, and shall abide in my love, that he may have the Father and the Son, and abide with him for ever. Whoso loveth his father or his mother, which loveth me, he loveth God which loveth me. Whoso loveth me, he shall keep my commandments, and shall abide in my love, that he may have the Father and the Son, and abide with him for ever.

22 * Agrees with things which ye have heard, and offer thy gift. Whoso therefore shall give to the poor, his reward shall not fail him: but whoso shall give to the rich, his reward shall be multiplied. Whoso shall give to the poor, his reward shall be multiplied. Whoso shall give to the rich, his reward shall be multiplied.

23 * Ye have heard that it was said by them of old time, Thou shalt not commit adultery: But I say unto you, That whosoever looketh on a woman to lust after her hath committed adultery with her already in his heart.

24 * And if thy right eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

25 * And if thy right hand offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

- 1848 Our Father (3).
- 1847 Heaven (1).
- 184 Christ and the Law.
- 184 Christ's Mission, 20-28.
- 427 Keep the Law.
- 1848 Fulfillment (1).
- 1841 Heavens (2), 24.
- 430 God's Word Sure, Lu. 21:33.
- 1848 Teachers, 16-9.
- 1890 Doers.
- 1818 Obedience (6).
- 1880 True Greatness, 20:20.
- 1828 Heavenly Kingdom (2).
- 1848 Sanctimony.
- 1848 Righteousness (4), 16-28.
- 1848 Love, 2:29.
- 1848 Love (2), 18:3.
- 1848 Sanctimony (2).

ST. MA
2916 Provi
870 Lidge
26 Acce
1261 Top
1841 Jul
1142 Pri
2056 34
1243
Law
1862
714
98
98
09
28

Jesus's sermon on the mount.

- 1070 Christian Influence.
- 1071 The Salt, Mt. 9:50.
- 1072 Good Influence.
- 1073 Penitence.
- 1074 Intercourse.
- 1075 Charities.
- 1076 Love.
- 1077 Spiritual Light (1).
- 1078 Ac. 12:47.
- 1079 Radiant Lives.
- 1080 Secret Discipleship (2).
- 1081 Sons of Light.
- 1082 Radiance.
- 1083 Burning Pass.
- 1084 Lamp.
- 1085 Results Demanded.
- 1086 Good Works (1).
- 1087 Gal. 1:10.
- 1088 Glorifying God (1).
- 1089 In. 15:8.
- 1090 Our Father (1).
- 1091 Heaven (1).
- 1092 Christ and the Law.
- 1093 Christ's Mission.
- 1094 20:28.
- 1095 Keep the Law.
- 1096 Fulfillment (1).
- 1097 Heavens (2), 24:35.
- 1098 God's Word Sure.
- 1099 Lu. 21:33.
- 1100 "Word" Endures.
- 1101 24:35.
- 1102 God's Word Sacred.
- 1103 Disobedience (1).
- 1104 False Teachers, 16:9.
- 1105 Doors.
- 1106 Obedience (6).
- 1107 True Greatness, 20:26.
- 1108 Heavenly Kingdom (2).
- 1109 Sanctimony.
- 1110 Righteousness (4).
- 1111 14:34-35.
- 1112 1:29.
- 1113 1:29.
- 1114 1:29.
- 1115 1:29.
- 1116 1:29.
- 1117 1:29.
- 1118 1:29.
- 1119 1:29.
- 1120 1:29.
- 1121 1:29.
- 1122 1:29.
- 1123 1:29.
- 1124 1:29.
- 1125 1:29.
- 1126 1:29.
- 1127 1:29.
- 1128 1:29.
- 1129 1:29.
- 1130 1:29.
- 1131 1:29.
- 1132 1:29.
- 1133 1:29.
- 1134 1:29.
- 1135 1:29.
- 1136 1:29.
- 1137 1:29.
- 1138 1:29.
- 1139 1:29.
- 1140 1:29.
- 1141 1:29.
- 1142 1:29.
- 1143 1:29.
- 1144 1:29.
- 1145 1:29.
- 1146 1:29.
- 1147 1:29.
- 1148 1:29.
- 1149 1:29.
- 1150 1:29.
- 1151 1:29.
- 1152 1:29.
- 1153 1:29.
- 1154 1:29.
- 1155 1:29.
- 1156 1:29.
- 1157 1:29.
- 1158 1:29.
- 1159 1:29.
- 1160 1:29.
- 1161 1:29.
- 1162 1:29.
- 1163 1:29.
- 1164 1:29.
- 1165 1:29.
- 1166 1:29.
- 1167 1:29.
- 1168 1:29.
- 1169 1:29.
- 1170 1:29.
- 1171 1:29.
- 1172 1:29.
- 1173 1:29.
- 1174 1:29.
- 1175 1:29.
- 1176 1:29.
- 1177 1:29.
- 1178 1:29.
- 1179 1:29.
- 1180 1:29.
- 1181 1:29.
- 1182 1:29.
- 1183 1:29.
- 1184 1:29.
- 1185 1:29.
- 1186 1:29.
- 1187 1:29.
- 1188 1:29.
- 1189 1:29.
- 1190 1:29.
- 1191 1:29.
- 1192 1:29.
- 1193 1:29.
- 1194 1:29.
- 1195 1:29.
- 1196 1:29.
- 1197 1:29.
- 1198 1:29.
- 1199 1:29.
- 1200 1:29.

13 ¶ Ye are the salt of the earth; but if the salt have lost his savour, wherewith shall it be salted? it is thenceforth good for nothing, but to be trodden under foot, and to be trodden under foot of men.

14 Ye are the light of the world. A city that is set on an hill cannot be hid.

15 Neither do men light a candle, and put it under a bushel, but on a candlestick; and it giveth light unto all that are in the house.

16 Let your light so shine before your men, that they may see your good works, and glorify your Father which is in heaven.

17 ¶ Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets: I am not come to destroy, but to fulfil.

18 For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one tittle shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled.

19 Whosoever therefore shall break one of these least commandments, and shall teach men so, he shall be called the least in the kingdom of heaven: but whosoever shall do and teach *them*, the same shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven.

20 For I say unto you, That except your righteousness shall exceed the righteousness of the scribes and Pharisees, ye shall in no wise enter into the kingdom of heaven.

25 Agree with thine adversary quickly, while thou art in the way with him; lest at any time the adversary deliver thee to the judge, and the judge deliver thee to the officer, and thou be cast into prison.

26 Verily I say unto thee, Thou shalt by no means come out thence, till thou hast paid the uttermost farthing.

27 ¶ Ye have heard that it was said by them of old time, Thou shalt not commit adultery:

28 But I say unto you, That whosoever looketh on a woman to lust after her hath committed adultery with her already in his heart.

29 And if thy right eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

30 And if thy right hand offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

ST. MA
2916 Prose
970 Lidge
26 Accep
1261 Top
1261 Jule
1142 Pte
2056 34
1243
Law
1602
714
98
96
9
28

John

14:26-27

1372 *Salutary Light* (1).
1373 *Radiant Lives*
1374 *Serene Discipleship* (2).
1375 *Refractory*.
1376 *Resplendent Passes*.
1377 *Lamp*.
1378 *Results Deceitful*.
1379 *Good Works* (1).
1380 *Glory*.
1381 *Unfaded* (1).
1382 *Our Father* (1).
1383 *Heavenly Father* (1).
1384 *Christ*.
1385 *Mission*.
1386 *Keep*.
1387 *Endure*.
1388 *God's Word Sure*.
1389 *"Word" Endures*.
1390 *God's Word Sacred*.
1391 *Disobedience* (1).
1392 *False Teachers*, 16:9.
1393 *Doers*.
1394 *Obedience* (6).
1395 *True Greatness*, 20:20.
1396 *Heavenly Kingdom* (2).
1397 *Sanctimony*.
1398 *Righteousness* (4).
1399 *Righteousness*.
1400 *Righteousness* (2), 16:3.
1401 *Righteousness* (2).
1402 *Righteousness* (2).

14 *Ye are the salt of the earth, but if ye have lost your salt, whither shall it be cast? It shall be trodden under foot, and shall be gathered together, and shall be cast out.*
15 *Neither do men hide a city that is set on a hill, but they do build it, that it may be given to all men.*
16 *Let your light so shine before men, that they may see you, and glorify you Father who is in heaven.*
17 *Do not think that I have come to destroy the law, and the prophets; I am not come to destroy, but to fulfil.*
18 *For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one tittle shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled.*
19 *Whosoever therefore shall break one of these least commandments, and shall teach men so, he shall be called the least in the kingdom of heaven: but whosoever shall do and teach them, the same shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven.*
20 *For I say unto you, That except your righteousness shall exceed the righteousness of scribes and Pharisees, in no wise shall ye enter into the kingdom of heaven.*

21 *Ye have heard that it was said by them of old time, Thou shalt not commit adultery: but I say unto you, That whosoever looketh on a woman to lust after her hath committed adultery with her already in his heart.*
22 *And if thy right eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.*
23 *And if thy right hand offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.*
24 *And if thy foot offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.*
25 *And if thine hand offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.*
26 *Verily I say unto thee, Thou shalt by no means come out thence, till thou hast paid the uttermost farthing.*
27 *Ye have heard that it was said by them of old time, Thou shalt not commit adultery: but I say unto you, That whosoever looketh on a woman to lust after her hath committed adultery with her already in his heart.*
28 *And if thy right eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.*
29 *And if thy right hand offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.*
30 *And if thy right foot offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.*
31 *And if thine hand offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.*

ST. MARY'S
2916 *Produce*
2917 *Luca*
2918 *Accept*
2919 *Top*
2920 *Judge*
2921 *Pris*
2922 *Pris*
2923 *Pris*
2924 *Pris*
2925 *Pris*
2926 *Pris*
2927 *Pris*
2928 *Pris*
2929 *Pris*
2930 *Pris*
2931 *Pris*
2932 *Pris*
2933 *Pris*
2934 *Pris*
2935 *Pris*
2936 *Pris*
2937 *Pris*
2938 *Pris*
2939 *Pris*
2940 *Pris*
2941 *Pris*
2942 *Pris*
2943 *Pris*
2944 *Pris*
2945 *Pris*
2946 *Pris*
2947 *Pris*
2948 *Pris*
2949 *Pris*
2950 *Pris*
2951 *Pris*
2952 *Pris*
2953 *Pris*
2954 *Pris*
2955 *Pris*
2956 *Pris*
2957 *Pris*
2958 *Pris*
2959 *Pris*
2960 *Pris*
2961 *Pris*
2962 *Pris*
2963 *Pris*
2964 *Pris*
2965 *Pris*
2966 *Pris*
2967 *Pris*
2968 *Pris*
2969 *Pris*
2970 *Pris*
2971 *Pris*
2972 *Pris*
2973 *Pris*
2974 *Pris*
2975 *Pris*
2976 *Pris*
2977 *Pris*
2978 *Pris*
2979 *Pris*
2980 *Pris*
2981 *Pris*
2982 *Pris*
2983 *Pris*
2984 *Pris*
2985 *Pris*
2986 *Pris*
2987 *Pris*
2988 *Pris*
2989 *Pris*
2990 *Pris*
2991 *Pris*
2992 *Pris*
2993 *Pris*
2994 *Pris*
2995 *Pris*
2996 *Pris*
2997 *Pris*
2998 *Pris*
2999 *Pris*
3000 *Pris*

Preaching is to
equip the saints
for the work of
ministry

Ephesians 4:12-13

Preaching is to
equip the saints
for the work of
ministry

Ephesians 4:12-13

Jesus's sermon on the mount.

- 1070 Christian Influence.
- 1071 The Salt, Mt. 5:13.
- 1072 Good Influence.
- 1073 9:30
- 1074 Penitence.
- 1075 Intercourse.
- 1076 Cleanse.
- 1077 Spiritual Light (1).
- 1078 Ac. 12:47
- 1079 Radiant Lives
- 1080 Secret Discipleship (2).
- 1081 Sons of Light.
- 1082 Radiance.
- 1083 Burning Pass.
- 1084 Lamp.
- 1085 Results Demanded.
- 1086 Good Works (1).
- 1087 Gal. 1:10
- 1088 Glorifying God (1).
- 1089 In. 15:8
- 1090 Our Father (1).
- 1091 Heaven (1).
- 1092 Christ and the Law.
- 1093 Christ's Mission.
- 1094 20:28
- 1095 Keep the Law.
- 1096 Fulfillment (1).
- 1097 Heavens (2), 24:35
- 1098 God's Word Sure.
- 1099 Lu. 21:33
- 1100 "Word" Endures.
- 1101 24:35
- 1102 God's Word Sacred.
- 1103 Disobedience (1).
- 1104 False Teachers, 16:9.
- 1105 Doors.
- 1106 Obedience (6).
- 1107 True Greatness, 20:26.
- 1108 Heavenly Kingdom (2).
- 1109 Sanctimony.
- 1110 Righteousness (4).
- 1111 14:34
- 1112 1:29
- 1113 1:29
- 1114 1:29
- 1115 1:29
- 1116 1:29
- 1117 1:29
- 1118 1:29
- 1119 1:29
- 1120 1:29
- 1121 1:29
- 1122 1:29
- 1123 1:29
- 1124 1:29
- 1125 1:29
- 1126 1:29
- 1127 1:29
- 1128 1:29
- 1129 1:29
- 1130 1:29
- 1131 1:29
- 1132 1:29
- 1133 1:29
- 1134 1:29
- 1135 1:29
- 1136 1:29
- 1137 1:29
- 1138 1:29
- 1139 1:29
- 1140 1:29
- 1141 1:29
- 1142 1:29
- 1143 1:29
- 1144 1:29
- 1145 1:29
- 1146 1:29
- 1147 1:29
- 1148 1:29
- 1149 1:29
- 1150 1:29
- 1151 1:29
- 1152 1:29
- 1153 1:29
- 1154 1:29
- 1155 1:29
- 1156 1:29
- 1157 1:29
- 1158 1:29
- 1159 1:29
- 1160 1:29
- 1161 1:29
- 1162 1:29
- 1163 1:29
- 1164 1:29
- 1165 1:29
- 1166 1:29
- 1167 1:29
- 1168 1:29
- 1169 1:29
- 1170 1:29
- 1171 1:29
- 1172 1:29
- 1173 1:29
- 1174 1:29
- 1175 1:29
- 1176 1:29
- 1177 1:29
- 1178 1:29
- 1179 1:29
- 1180 1:29
- 1181 1:29
- 1182 1:29
- 1183 1:29
- 1184 1:29
- 1185 1:29
- 1186 1:29
- 1187 1:29
- 1188 1:29
- 1189 1:29
- 1190 1:29
- 1191 1:29
- 1192 1:29
- 1193 1:29
- 1194 1:29
- 1195 1:29
- 1196 1:29
- 1197 1:29
- 1198 1:29
- 1199 1:29
- 1200 1:29

13 ¶ Ye are the salt of the earth; but if the salt have lost his savour, wherewith shall it be salted? it is thenceforth good for nothing, but to be trodden under foot, and to be trodden under foot of men.

14 Ye are the light of the world. A city that is set on an hill cannot be hid.

15 Neither do men light a candle, and put it under a bushel, but on a candlestick; and it giveth light unto all that are in the house.

16 Let your light so shine before your men, that they may see your good works, and glorify your Father which is in heaven.

17 ¶ Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets: I am not come to destroy, but to fulfil.

18 For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one tittle shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled.

19 Whosoever therefore shall break one of these least commandments, and shall teach men so, he shall be called the least in the kingdom of heaven: but whosoever shall do and teach *them*, the same shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven.

20 For I say unto you, That except your righteousness shall exceed *the* righteousness of scribes and Pharisees, ye shall in no wise enter into the kingdom of heaven.

and then come and offer thy gift.

25 Agree with thine adversary quickly, whiles thou art in the way with him; lest at any time the adversary deliver thee to the judge, and the judge deliver thee to the officer, and thou be cast into prison.

26 Verily I say unto thee, Thou shalt by no means come out thence, till thou hast paid the uttermost farthing.

27 ¶ Ye have heard that it was said by them of old time, Thou shalt not commit adultery:

28 But I say unto you, That whosoever looketh on a woman to lust after her hath committed adultery with her already in his heart.

29 And if thy right eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

30 And if thy right hand offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

ST. MA
2916 Prose
270 Lauge
26 Accep
1261 Top
1261 Jule
1142 Fra
2056 34
1243
Law
1002
714
98
96
9
23

Jesus's sermon on the mount.

- 1070 Christian Influence.
- 1071 The Salt, Mt. 5:13.
- 1072 Good Influence.
- 1073 Peace.
- 1074 Forgiveness.
- 1075 Charity.
- 1076 Love.
- 1077 Spiritual Light (1).
- 1078 As 12:47.
- 1079 Radiant Lives.
- 1080 Secret Discipleship (2).
- 1081 Sons of Light.
- 1082 Radiance.
- 1083 Burning Pass.
- 1084 Lamp.
- 1085 Results Demanded.
- 1086 Good Works (1).
- 1087 Gal. 1:10.
- 1088 Glorifying God (1).
- 1089 In. 15:8.
- 1090 Our Father (1).
- 1091 Heaven (1).
- 1092 Christ and the Law.
- 1093 Christ's Mission.
- 1094 20:28.
- 1095 Keep the Law.
- 1096 Fulfillment (1).
- 1097 Heavens (2), 24:35.
- 1098 God's Word Sure.
- 1099 Lu. 21:33.
- 1100 "Word" Endures.
- 1101 24:35.
- 1102 God's Word Sacred.
- 1103 Disobedience (1).
- 1104 False Teachers, 16:9.
- 1105 Doors.
- 1106 Obedience (6).
- 1107 True Greatness, 20:26.
- 1108 Heavenly Kingdom (2).
- 1109 Sanctimony.
- 1110 Righteousness (4).
- 1111 14:34.
- 1112 1:29.
- 1113 1:29.
- 1114 1:29.
- 1115 1:29.
- 1116 1:29.
- 1117 1:29.
- 1118 1:29.
- 1119 1:29.
- 1120 1:29.
- 1121 1:29.
- 1122 1:29.
- 1123 1:29.
- 1124 1:29.
- 1125 1:29.
- 1126 1:29.
- 1127 1:29.
- 1128 1:29.
- 1129 1:29.
- 1130 1:29.
- 1131 1:29.
- 1132 1:29.
- 1133 1:29.
- 1134 1:29.
- 1135 1:29.
- 1136 1:29.
- 1137 1:29.
- 1138 1:29.
- 1139 1:29.
- 1140 1:29.
- 1141 1:29.
- 1142 1:29.
- 1143 1:29.
- 1144 1:29.
- 1145 1:29.
- 1146 1:29.
- 1147 1:29.
- 1148 1:29.
- 1149 1:29.
- 1150 1:29.
- 1151 1:29.
- 1152 1:29.
- 1153 1:29.
- 1154 1:29.
- 1155 1:29.
- 1156 1:29.
- 1157 1:29.
- 1158 1:29.
- 1159 1:29.
- 1160 1:29.
- 1161 1:29.
- 1162 1:29.
- 1163 1:29.
- 1164 1:29.
- 1165 1:29.
- 1166 1:29.
- 1167 1:29.
- 1168 1:29.
- 1169 1:29.
- 1170 1:29.
- 1171 1:29.
- 1172 1:29.
- 1173 1:29.
- 1174 1:29.
- 1175 1:29.
- 1176 1:29.
- 1177 1:29.
- 1178 1:29.
- 1179 1:29.
- 1180 1:29.
- 1181 1:29.
- 1182 1:29.
- 1183 1:29.
- 1184 1:29.
- 1185 1:29.
- 1186 1:29.
- 1187 1:29.
- 1188 1:29.
- 1189 1:29.
- 1190 1:29.
- 1191 1:29.
- 1192 1:29.
- 1193 1:29.
- 1194 1:29.
- 1195 1:29.
- 1196 1:29.
- 1197 1:29.
- 1198 1:29.
- 1199 1:29.
- 1200 1:29.

13 ¶ Ye are the salt of the earth; but if the salt have lost his savour, wherewith shall it be salted? it is thenceforth good for nothing, but to be trodden under foot, and to be trodden under foot of men.

14 Ye are the light of the world. A city that is set on an hill cannot be hid.

15 Neither do men light a candle, and put it under a bushel, but on a candlestick; and it giveth light unto all that are in the house.

16 Let your light so shine before your men, that they may see your good works, and glorify your Father which is in heaven.

17 ¶ Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets: I am not come to destroy, but to fulfil.

18 For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one tittle shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled.

19 Whosoever therefore shall break one of these least commandments, and shall teach men so, he shall be called the least in the kingdom of heaven: but whosoever shall do and teach *them*, the same shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven.

20 For I say unto you, That except your righteousness shall exceed *the* righteousness of scribes and Pharisees, ye shall in no wise enter into the kingdom of heaven.

and then come and offer thy gift.

25 Agree with thine adversary quickly, whiles thou art in the way with him; lest at any time the adversary deliver thee to the judge, and the judge deliver thee to the officer, and thou be cast into prison.

26 Verily I say unto thee, Thou shalt by no means come out thence, till thou hast paid the uttermost farthing.

27 ¶ Ye have heard that it was said by them of old time, Thou shalt not commit adultery:

28 But I say unto you, That whosoever looketh on a woman to lust after her hath committed adultery with her already in his heart.

29 And if thy right eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

30 And if thy right hand offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

ST. MA
2916 Prose
270 Lauge
26 Accep
1261 Top
1261 Jule
1142 Fra
2056 34
1243
Law
1002
714
98
96
9
28

Jesus's sermon on the mount.

- 1070 Christian Influence.
- 1071 The Salt, Mt. 5:13.
- 1072 Good Influence.
- 1073 9:30
- 1074 Penitence.
- 1075 Intercourse.
- 1076 Canaanites.
- 1077 Jews.
- 1078 Spiritual Light (1).
- Ac. 12:47.
- 1079 Radiant Lives.
- 1080 Secret Discipleship (2).
- 1081 Sons of Light.
- 1082 Radiance.
- 1083 Burning Pass.
- 1084 Lamp.
- 1085 Results Demanded.
- 1086 Good Works (1).
- Gal. 1:10.
- 1087 Glorifying God (1).
- In. 15:8.
- 1088 Our Father (1).
- 1089 Heaven (1).
- Christ and the Law.
- 1090 Christ's Mission.
- 20:28.
- 1091 Keep the Law.
- 1092 Fulfillment (1).
- 1093 Heavens (2), 24:35.
- 1094 God's Word Sure.
- Lu. 21:33.
- 1095 "Word" Endures.
- 24:35.
- 1096 God's Word Sacred.
- 1097 Disobedience (1).
- 1098 False Teachers, 16:9.
- 1099 Doors.
- 1100 Obedience (6).
- 1101 True Greatness, 20:26.
- 1102 Heavenly Kingdom (2).
- 1103 Sanctimony.
- 1104 Righteousness (4).
- 1105 14:1-25.
- 1106 7:29.
- 1107 11:20.
- 1108 11:23.
- 1109 Disobedience (2).
- 1110 11:24.

13 ¶ Ye are the salt of the earth; but if the salt have lost his savour, wherewith shall it be salted? it is thenceforth good for nothing, but to be trodden under foot, and to be trodden under foot of men.

14 Ye are the light of the world. A city that is set on an hill cannot be hid.

15 Neither do men light a candle, and put it under a bushel, but on a candlestick; and it giveth light unto all that are in the house.

16 Let your light so shine before your men, that they may see your good works, and glorify your Father which is in heaven.

17 ¶ Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets; I am not come to destroy, but to fulfil.

18 For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one tittle shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled.

19 Whosoever therefore shall break one of these least commandments, and shall teach men so, he shall be called the least in the kingdom of heaven; but whosoever shall do and teach *them*, the same shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven.

20 For I say unto you, That except your righteousness shall exceed the righteousness of the scribes and Pharisees, ye shall in no wise enter into the kingdom of heaven.

25 Agree with thine adversary quickly, while thou art in the way with him; lest at any time the adversary deliver thee to the judge, and the judge deliver thee to the officer, and thou be cast into prison.

26 Verily I say unto thee, Thou shalt by no means come out thence, till thou hast paid the uttermost farthing.

27 ¶ Ye have heard that it was said by them of old time, Thou shalt not commit adultery;

28 But I say unto you, That whosoever looketh on a woman to lust after her hath committed adultery with her already in his heart.

29 And if thy right eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee; for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

30 And if thy right hand offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee; for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

ST. MA
2916 Prose
870 Lauge
26 Accep
1261 Top
1261 Jule
1142 Pte
2056 34
1243
Law
1002
714
98
96
9
28

Jesus's sermon on the mount.

- 1070 Christian Influence.
- 1071 The Salt, Mt. 9:50.
- 1072 Good Influence.
- 1073 Penitence.
- 1074 Intercourse.
- 1075 Cleanse.
- 1076 Moral Light (1).
- 1077 As 12:47.
- 1078 Radiant Lives.
- 1079 Secret Discipleship (2).
- 1080 Sons of Light.
- 1081 Radiance.
- 1082 Burning Pass.
- 1083 Lamp.
- 1084 Results Demanded.
- 1085 Good Works (1).
- 1086 Gal. 1:10.
- 1087 Glorifying God (1).
- 1088 In. 15:8.
- 1089 Our Father (1).
- 1090 Heaven (1).
- 1091 Christ and the Law.
- 1092 Christ's Mission.
- 1093 20:28.
- 1094 Keep the Law.
- 1095 Fulfillment (1).
- 1096 Heavens (2), 24:35.
- 1097 God's Word Sure.
- 1098 Lu. 21:33.
- 1099 "Word" Endures.
- 1100 24:35.
- 1101 God's Word Sacred.
- 1102 Disobedience (1).
- 1103 False Teachers, 16:9.
- 1104 Doors.
- 1105 Obedience (6).
- 1106 True Greatness, 20:26.
- 1107 Heavenly Kingdom (2).
- 1108 Sanctimony.
- 1109 Righteousness (4).
- 1110 14:34.
- 1111 1:29.
- 1112 1:29.
- 1113 1:29.
- 1114 1:29.
- 1115 1:29.
- 1116 1:29.
- 1117 1:29.
- 1118 1:29.
- 1119 1:29.
- 1120 1:29.
- 1121 1:29.
- 1122 1:29.
- 1123 1:29.
- 1124 1:29.
- 1125 1:29.
- 1126 1:29.
- 1127 1:29.
- 1128 1:29.
- 1129 1:29.
- 1130 1:29.
- 1131 1:29.
- 1132 1:29.
- 1133 1:29.
- 1134 1:29.
- 1135 1:29.
- 1136 1:29.
- 1137 1:29.
- 1138 1:29.
- 1139 1:29.
- 1140 1:29.
- 1141 1:29.
- 1142 1:29.
- 1143 1:29.
- 1144 1:29.
- 1145 1:29.
- 1146 1:29.
- 1147 1:29.
- 1148 1:29.
- 1149 1:29.
- 1150 1:29.
- 1151 1:29.
- 1152 1:29.
- 1153 1:29.
- 1154 1:29.
- 1155 1:29.
- 1156 1:29.
- 1157 1:29.
- 1158 1:29.
- 1159 1:29.
- 1160 1:29.
- 1161 1:29.
- 1162 1:29.
- 1163 1:29.
- 1164 1:29.
- 1165 1:29.
- 1166 1:29.
- 1167 1:29.
- 1168 1:29.
- 1169 1:29.
- 1170 1:29.
- 1171 1:29.
- 1172 1:29.
- 1173 1:29.
- 1174 1:29.
- 1175 1:29.
- 1176 1:29.
- 1177 1:29.
- 1178 1:29.
- 1179 1:29.
- 1180 1:29.
- 1181 1:29.
- 1182 1:29.
- 1183 1:29.
- 1184 1:29.
- 1185 1:29.
- 1186 1:29.
- 1187 1:29.
- 1188 1:29.
- 1189 1:29.
- 1190 1:29.
- 1191 1:29.
- 1192 1:29.
- 1193 1:29.
- 1194 1:29.
- 1195 1:29.
- 1196 1:29.
- 1197 1:29.
- 1198 1:29.
- 1199 1:29.
- 1200 1:29.

13 ¶ Ye are the salt of the earth; but if the salt have lost his savour, wherewith shall it be salted? it is thenceforth good for nothing, but to be trodden under foot, and to be trodden under foot of men.

14 Ye are the light of the world. A city that is set on an hill cannot be hid.

15 Neither do men light a candle, and put it under a bushel, but on a candlestick; and it giveth light unto all that are in the house.

16 Let your light so shine before your men, that they may see your good works, and glorify your Father which is in heaven.

17 ¶ Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets: I am not come to destroy, but to fulfil.

18 For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one tittle shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled.

19 Whosoever therefore shall break one of these least commandments, and shall teach men so, he shall be called the least in the kingdom of heaven: but whosoever shall do and teach *them*, the same shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven.

20 For I say unto you, That except your righteousness shall exceed the righteousness of the scribes and Pharisees, ye shall in no wise enter into the kingdom of heaven.

and then come and offer thy gift.

25 Agree with thine adversary quickly, whiles thou art in the way with him; lest at any time the adversary deliver thee to the judge, and the judge deliver thee to the officer, and thou be cast into prison.

26 Verily I say unto thee, Thou shalt by no means come out thence, till thou hast paid the uttermost farthing.

27 ¶ Ye have heard that it was said by them of old time, Thou shalt not commit adultery:

28 But I say unto you, That whosoever looketh on a woman to lust after her hath committed adultery with her already in his heart.

29 And if thy right eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

30 And if thy right hand offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

ST. MA
2916 Prose
270 Lauge
26 Accep
1261 Top
1261 Jule
1142 Pte
2056 34
1243
Law
1002
714
98
96
9
23

HE IS EXALTED

He is ex-alt-ed

The King is ex-alt-ed on high

I will praise Him

He is ex-alt-ed for-ev-er ex-alt-ed

And I will praise His name

He is the Lord

For-ev-er His truth shall reign

Heav-en and earth

Re-joice in His ho-ly name

He is ex-alt-ed

The King is ex-alt-ed on high

He is ex-alt-ed

The King is ex-alt-ed on high

I will praise Him

He is ex-alt-ed for-ev-er ex-alt-ed

And I will praise His name

He is the Lord

For-ev-er His truth shall reign

Heav-en and earth

Re-joice in His ho-ly name

He is ex-alt-ed

The King is ex-alt-ed on high!

Benediction

&

Fellowship Meal

In the Park